



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



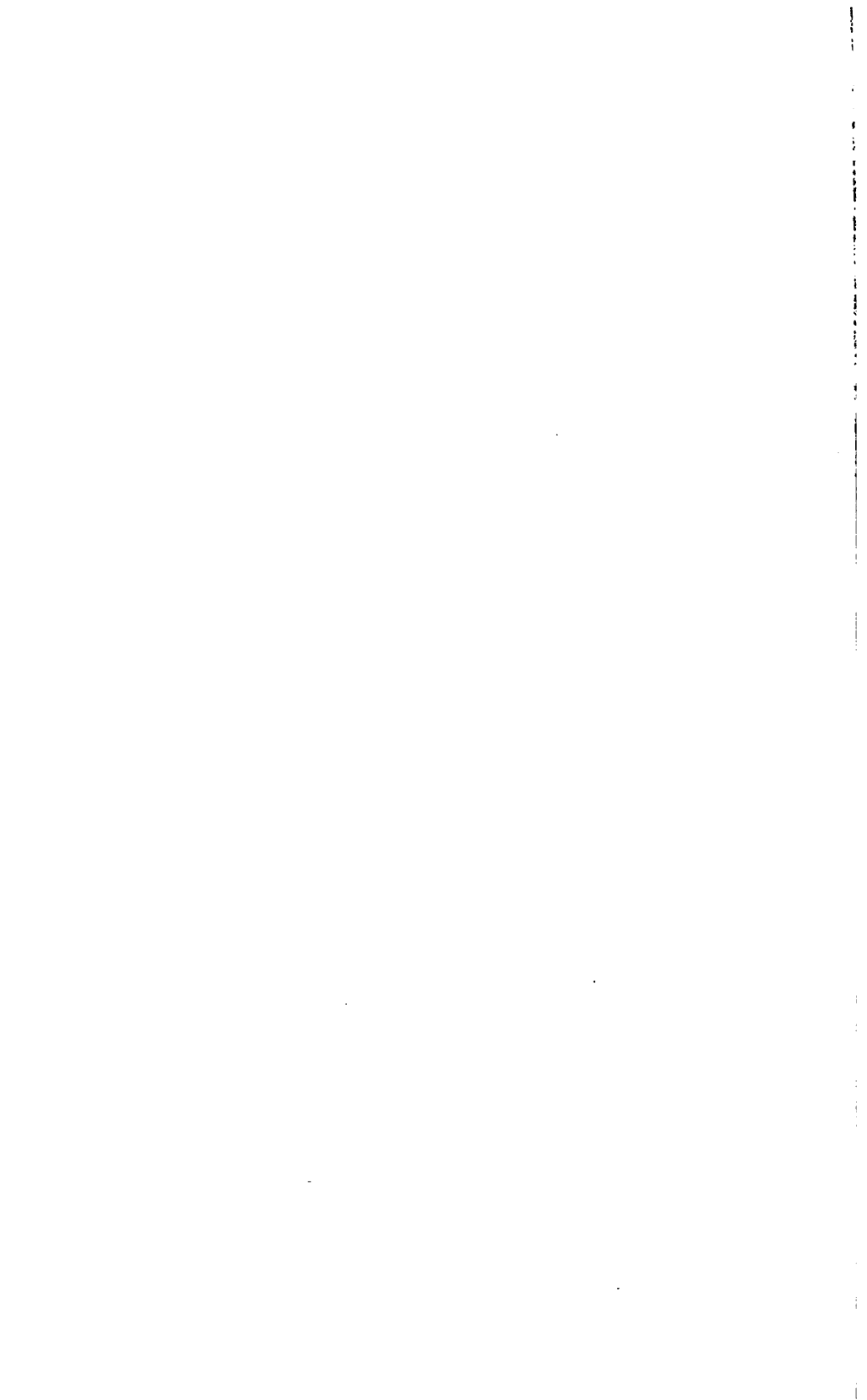
Br 3801.5 (7)

HARVARD COLLEGE  
LIBRARY



*Given by*  
CARL TILDEN KELLER  
CLASS OF 1894  
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE





CORNWALL  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

**M**arriages.

*VII.*

*One hundred and fifty only printed.*

*D. P. W. P.*

# Cornwall Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,

*Vicar of St. Just in Penwith.*

VOL. VII.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,

124, CHANCERY LANE,

1904

Bn 3801.5 (7)



## PREFACE.

---

Subscribers, especially those who have joined since this series was commenced, may be glad to have the following tables of the contents of the several volumes:—

### VOLUME I.

Advent St. Breward St. Clether Davidstow Forrabury St. Juliot		Lanteglos by Camelford Lesnewth Michaelstow Minster Otterham St. Teath Trevaiga
--	--	---

### VOLUME II.

Lanivet Tintagel St. Tudy St. Mabyn		Laneast Egloskerry Tremaine Phillack
--	--	---

### VOLUME III.

St. Just in Penwith St. Buryan St. Sennen		St. Levan Gwithian Towednack
---	--	------------------------------------

### VOLUME IV.

Sheviocke Blisland Cardynham Endellion		Helland Lanhydrock St. Merryn St. Minver Warleggan (ii)
---	--	---

### VOLUME V.

St. Breage St. Germoe		Ludgvan Sancreed
--------------------------	--	---------------------

### VOLUME VI.

Egloshayle St. Kew Padstow		Warleggan (i) Withiel St. Sampson or Golant
----------------------------------	--	---

### VOLUME VII.

Mawnan Mylor Perranarworthal		Sithney Stythians Manaccan
------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------

It will be seen that of the 200 antient parishes in the county, no less than 51 have been dealt with, a result all the more gratifying when it is remembered that a work of this kind appeals to a comparatively small number of readers, is open to objections which, however fanciful, are nevertheless

offered in good faith, and depends exclusively upon the voluntary services of a very small body of contributors.

To those incumbents who have kindly allowed the use of their registers in the furtherance of the work, the grateful acknowledgments of the editors and subscribers are offered, as also to Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., for continuing to permit the parochial entries to be collated with the transcripts in his custody.

The printing of the Stythians marriages in the present volume, imperfect as they unfortunately are, is a much greater achievement than might appear at first sight. The prefatory note relates the circumstances under which the first volume of that Register was compiled and discovered; but only those who have worked conscientiously upon a fragmentary manuscript can understand the amount of unrequited labour which has been bestowed upon it. In this case the help received from the transcripts will be obvious to everyone who refers to the entries.

The following contractions, in addition to those ordinarily used in this series, have been made use of in the present volume for the sake of brevity:—

car.=carpenter	lab.=labourer
f.=fisherman	m.=miner
h.=husbandman	t.=tinner
y=yeoman	

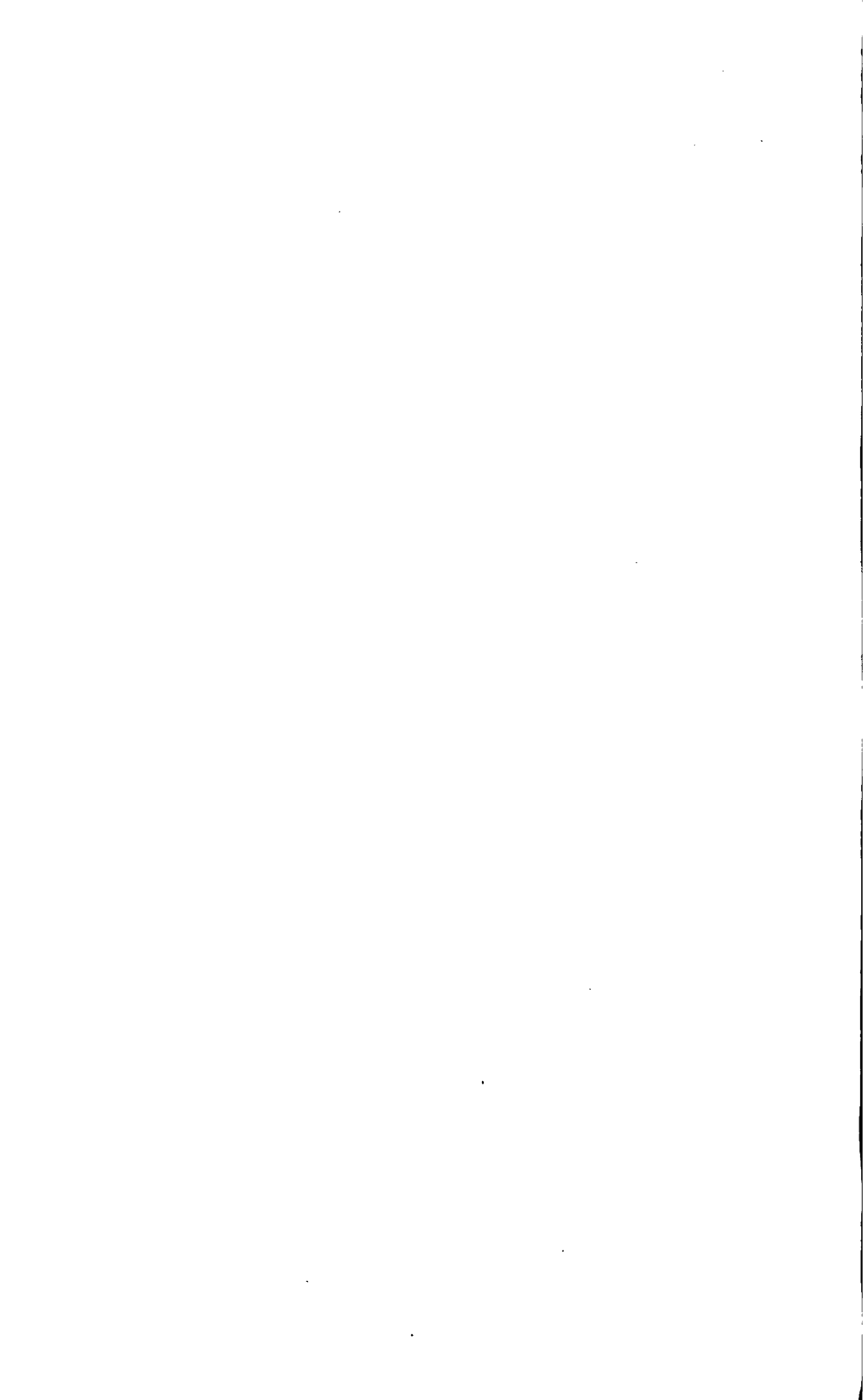
The volume now issued appears somewhat late, owing to circumstances which the editors were unable to surmount. It is hoped that Volume VIII. will be in the subscribers' hands by Midsummer.

W.P.W.P.  
T.T.

## Contents.

Vd. 7.

PARISH.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Mawnan	...	...	1553—1812	...	I
Mylor	...	...	1673—1812	...	25
Perranarworthal	...	...	1684—1812	...	63
St. Sithney	...	...	1654—1812	...	77
Stythians	...	...	1654—1812	...	111
Manaccan	...	...	1633—1812	...	141



# Marriages at Mawnan,

1553 to 1812.

NOTE.—All the Mawnan registers are in a good state of preservation, fairly legible, and well bound. The first volume is a small book with parchment leaves containing Baptisms from 1582 to 1689, Marriages from 1553 to 1708, and Burials from 1553 to 1679. The second is of a larger size, also with parchment leaves, giving Baptisms 1691 to 1812, Marriages 1708 to 1754, Burials 1678 to 1812, Hardwicke's register continues the marriage record from 1754 to 1812. The following entries have been extracted by Charles Francis Cole, Esq., of Meudon Vean, and are printed by permission of the Rev. Henry Lewis Leverton, B.A., Rector of Mawnan.

## VOLUME I.

John Harribarrowe & Mawt	...	...	15 Sep.	1558
John Shepeard & Agnes	...	...	25 Sep.	1559
Nycholas Polgest & Alce	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Silvestor Britten & Margaret	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Richard Robert & Elnor	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Richard Udan & Agnes	...	...	3 May	"
John Richard & Nicholl	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Nicholas Polgest & Ursula	...	...	25 Nov.	1560
John Robert & Agnes	...	...	10 July	"
William Somaster, gent., & Elizabeth	...	...	5 July	"
Rowland & Elizabeth	...	...	10 July	"
John Michael & Elizabeth Harrys...	...	...	[-----]	
John Williams & Margerie Hutchinges	...	...	[-----]	
Lawrie Chihball & Pencost Buswarne	...	...	[-----]	
William Lawrence & Alce Michell...	...	...	26 Oct.	1564
James Richard & Margaret Penpole	...	...	27 Oct.	1565
Thomas Newman & Thomasin Millerd	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Ralph Steephan & Richo Trussell [?]	...	...	9 Apr.	1570
Harry Thomas & Elizabeth James	...	...	20 May	"
Edward & Christian	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Rawe & Jone Rawe	...	...	6 Aug.	1572

Richard Penwarne, gent., & Jane*	..	1 Sep.	1572
George Whitinge & Elizabeth ...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Robert & Margaret Decket	...	18 Jan.	1573
Matthew Adrame [?] & Mawte Downing	...	14 Nov.	1574
John Clyse & Wilmet Steephan ...	...	25 Feb.	1575
John Roger & Jane Watte ...	...	20 Jan.	1576
Nicholas Parnicott & Elizabeth ..	...	10 Nov.	1577
James Leythlean & Elizabeth ...	...	25 Mar.	1578
[One entry illegible.]			
Richard James & Elizabeth ...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Pearse & Katherin Watte ...	...	[—————]	"
John Thomas & Mary [—————], w.	...	14 Nov.	1579
John James & Jane Steephan ...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Leithlean & Jane Davy ...	...	5 Nov.	1581
John Parnicot & Elizabeth Benet ...	...	24 Sep.	1582
John Glanfield & Elizabeth ...	...	7 June	"
John Lethlean & Margaret Adriam	...	21 Oct.	"
Nicholas Genkinge & Margaret Grove	...	18 Aug.	1583
William Poade & Jane Lawrie ...	...	14 Apr.	1584
Oliver Pedler & Jone Benecke ...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Oliver & Genet Hutchinges	...	3 Nov.	"
William Downinge & Marie Adam	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Smith & Jane Rodde ...	...	1 Feb.	"
William Chilcot & Margerie Nowell	...	6 Feb.	"
John Oliver & Jenet Hutchings ...	...	7 Aug.	1585
John Courte & Jone ...	...	[—————]	"
John Eva & Alce ...	...	1 Feb.	1586
Simeon & Alce ...	...	12 May	"
John Chrispin & Paskis ...	...	10 June	"
Matthew Rober & Margerie Robin	...	20 Sep.	"
John Leythlean & Thomasin Parnicot	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Nowell & Christian Thomas	...	18 June	1587
Hugh Clark & Agnes Perkins ...	...	1 Oct.	"
Robert Men [—] & Margaret Tangie	...	13 May	1589
Nicholas Parnicott & Eme Britton	...	28 July	"
Thomas Eva & Jane Ludra ...	...	30 July	"
Thomas Adram & Marie Laurence	...	26 Jan.	"
Roberte Geake & Katherin Downinge	...	27 Jan.	"

---

\*Dau. and co-h. of Rob. Trencreeke, of Treworgan.—[ED.]

Richard Nowell & Marger	...	...	22 Feb.	1589
John Thomas & Syslie	...	...	22 Feb.	"
John Rawe & Marie Gibb	...	...	3 Oct.	1591
John Frier & Jane Nicholas	...	...	3 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Florence Treverge	...	...	16 July	1592
Water Crowseire & Florance Higo	...	...	28 Aug.	1593
John Sleyman & Rose Hais	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Michell & Elnor Polventen	...	...	14 July	1594
George Kneebone & Dorathy Beneckt	...	...	22 Apr.	1595
William Terrick & Ane Pedlar	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Anthoni Pedlar & Margaret Wiliams	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Adrian & Grace Eve	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Adrian, w., & Jenet Davy	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Spry & Anne Vesman	...	...	31 Oct.	1596
Anthonie Pedler, w., & Elizabeth Shetford	...	...	23 Oct.	1598
Dunstan Rawe & Marye Lukas	...	...	13 Dec.	"
William Tregennow, w., & Jone Ambrose, w.			[—————]	
John, son of John Downinge, & Margaret, dau. of Widow Hockinges	...	...	17 Sep.	1599
.4. Thomasine <u>Leighlian</u> , w., & William Buck- ingham	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Andowes, <i>alias</i> Buchers, & Grace Weeke, the daughter in law of John Steven	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Tucker, <i>alias</i> Bowes, & Elizabeth Trehure [?]	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Bowden & Jane	...	...	6 July	1600
Matthew Croygie & [———] [————]	...	...	20 July	"
Thomas Williams, <i>alias</i> Trebie [?] & Marie Gunne [or Gunnet]	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Nicholas, son of Peter Downing, & Avis, dau. of Rowland Lith [?]	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Adrian, w., & Thomasin Hill, w.	...	...	20 Apr.	1601
Oliver Lukas & Jone Ware, w.	...	...	29 Nov.	"
William, son of John Eve, & Joane, dau. of William Leonard	...	...	15 May	1602
John Harrie & Sidwell Adrian	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Oliver Mayn & Agnes, dau. of John Banyck	...	...	4 Sep.	1603
Ananias Trevillion & Agnes Weekes	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Steven, <i>alias</i> Oger, & Elizabeth [————] w.	...	...	25 June	1605
John Downing, Bosemoth, & Elizabeth Russell	...	...	16 June	1606

George Penwarne & Rebecca Hunt, dau. of Robert Hunt ... ..	9 Oct.	1606
John Rawe, w., & Elizabeth Aller, w. ...	22 Dec.	"
William Dennis, gent., & Frances, dau. of Richard Pendéarvis [?] ... ..	[—]	1607
John Downing, w., & Marie [—]. ...	20 June	1608
John Jenken & Agnes Downing, dau. of John Downing ... ..	4 [—]	"
Robert, son of John Downing, & Lowdie Cole, dau. of Agnes Cole, w. ... ..	22 Oct.	"
Constenton Huchings & Margerie [—] <i>alias</i> Durgan, w. ... ..	12 June	1610
Richard Penhale & Redigan Weeks, dau. of Christian Steven, w. ... ..	8 Apr.	1611
John, son of John Polgest, & Margerie Sandrie, daughterinlaw of Sandrie Hutchings	20 Oct.	"
William Ambrose & Alice Nicholas, <i>alias</i> Trewines ... ..	27 Oct.	"
Benet Cole & Grace Audrian, w. ... ..	9 Feb.	"
Anthonie, son of Nicholas Tregennow & Margaret, dau. of Thomas Eva ... ..	23 Sep.	1612
Frances Bunney, of Magon, & Grace Andrews, w. ... ..	26 Apr.	1613
John Cock, w., & Margaret Leighleian ...	10 Feb.	"
Baruck Thomas & Grace James ... ..	13 Feb.	"
Larance Bewes & Jane Collen, <i>alias</i> Leonard	8 Aug.	1614
John Rawe & Anne Comyne ... ..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas, son of Robert Hunt, & Alice Smithrone, dau. of John Wekett, <i>alias</i> Menegisie, of Camborne ... ..	28 Apr.	1615
Tristram, son of Robert Haward, of Consten- ton, & Janne, dau. of Jentle Penrose, of Budiock ... ..	15 June	"
James Trenerth, gent., & Mrs. Marie Tucker	7 Sep.	"
Edward Leighleian & Margaret Nowell, w. ...	28 Nov.	"
John Court, w., & Florie Croygie, w. ...	13 Jan.	"
William Woulcott & Frances Dagge ...	10 Apr.	1616
Richard Steven, <i>alias</i> Penneck, son of Richard Penneck, of Constenton, & Wilmot Leighleian ... ..	12 Aug.	

Nicholas Polguest & Agnes, dau. of James Leighleian	... ..	30 Nov.	1616
John Ware & Blanch Polguest	... ..	4 May	1617
Salathiel Hixt & Catherine Audrian	... ..	10 May	"
Walter James & Jane Cunnope	... ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Sawell, of Gerens, & Sible, dau. of Alce Michell, w.	... ..	27 Jan.	1618
John Pendriga & Joane Walter	... ..	29 June	"
John Penr, [?] w, & Joane Sanders, <i>alias</i> Silvester, w.	... ..	4 May	1620
Anthonie Pedler, w., & Alce Luer, w.	... ..	12 June	"
Anthonie Dawe & Elizabeth Clark	... ..	18 Sep.	"
Frances Coombe & Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Luke	... ..	27 Nov.	"
Robert Oats & Jane Uden	... ..	8 Feb.	1622
Nicholas Oger, of Budock, & Jane Richard	... ..	24 July	1623
James Peter, of Gwendron, & Mary Barnecott	... ..	27 May	1624
John Tregarthen & Emme Adrian	... ..	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Owens, <i>alias</i> Hill, & Avis Geake	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Oliver Dyer, of Mullian, w., & Christian Penwarren, w.	... ..	14 Jan.	"
—Hanniball Bonithon, of Mylor, gent, & Ellenor, dau. of Richard Prideaux, esq., decd....	... ..	13 Feb.	"
John Michell & Priscilla Harry, of Constenton	... ..	28 Feb.	"
John Dyar & Alice Hunt, of Constenton	... ..	11 Sep.	1625
Martin Edwards & Elizabeth Richard	... ..	24 Sep.	"
<sup>by Penrose?</sup> Thomas Barnacott & Jane Roberts	... ..	2 Oct.	"
Richard Shittford & Rachell Beneck	... ..	21 Nov.	"
Georg Barnecott & Elizabeth Seven, w.	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Hugh Marke & Jillian Stephens	... ..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Hugo & Honor Bawden	... ..	5 June	1626
Robert Downing & Sibill Robert	... ..	14 Jan.	1627
William Barnacott & Priscilla Dobte	... ..	9 June	1628
Benjamin Erle & Ellonor Penrose...	... ..	27 Jan.	"
Robert Atwill, of Lyons Inne, in the county of Middlesex, gent., & Margaret w. of Robert Henly, of Constenton, gent., by licence from Abp. of Canterbury, 8 Nov., 1630	... ..	25 Dec.	1630
William Stephen & Willmott Nowell	... ..	17 Jan.	"

Thomas Bonfield & Frances Bennecke	...	4 Nov.	1631
Richard Carlyon & Mary Dout	... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Cocke & Mary Williams, w.	...	2 Oct.	1632
Thomas Babb & Willmott Sandry	...	30 Nov.	1633
Anthony Cock & Prudence Erle	... ..	1 Sep.	1634
William Remphrey & Francis Adrian	...	23 Nov.	"
Nathaniell Downing & Mary Daw...	...	20 Apr.	1635
Roger Polkinghorne & Elizabeth Trevisca	...	5 Jan.	"
Matthew Crowgy, w., & Jone Yallans, w.	... ..	17 Nov.	1636
Thomas Barry & Willmott Harry	... ..	21 Oct.	1638
Alexander Rayle & Jane Phillips	... ..	25 Jan.	1640
William Geake & Ellenor Stephens	...	16 Feb.	"
Simon Bonfield & Dewnes Nicholas	...	10 July	1641
Henry Trefusis, gent., & Ann dau., of James Trenarth, both of Constenton	... ..	27 Oct.	1642
Thomas Hood & Jane, dau. of Ynigo Richards	...	11 Feb.	1643
John Harry & Jone Harry	... ..	9 Nov.	1645
John Cock & Jone Geake, w.,	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Michaell Randall & Barbara, dau. of Ananias Trevellyan, gent.	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Richard Weare & Elizabeth Pascho	...	26 Nov.	1646
Michaell Lanner & Rachell Hicks	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Robert Downing & Wilmott Row	... ..	4 Jan.	"
Henry Geake & Rebecca Eve	... ..	27 Apr.	1647
Thomas Pearne, of Newlyn, gent., & Frances, dau. of Thomas Penwarne, gent.	... ..	3 June	"
Phillip Thomas, of Budock, & Willmot, dau. of John Jenkin	... ..	8 June	"
William Pascho & Jane, dau. of Alexander Richards	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Richard Riccard & Grace, dau. of Robert Oats	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Richard Richards & Susan, dau. of John Row	...	27 Dec.	"
William Pollard & Jone Coome	... ..	2 Feb.	"
John Crowgy & Grace Richards, <i>alias</i> Angasses	...	17 July	1648
George Thomas & Temperance Coome	...	2 Aug.	"
Alexander Dyer, of Penryn, & Audry, dau. of Thomas Hunt, of Budock	... ..	5 Feb.	"
William Northy & Katherine, dau. of Walter Bruton	... ..	11 June	1649

Anthony Spry & Diana, dau. of William Ley, of Constenton ... ..	18 June 1649
John Harvey & Bridget, dau. of John Michell	7 July "
Benjamin Barnacott & Dinah Michell ...	22 Nov. "
John Bowen, gent., & Anne, dau. of Thomas Knyvett, gent., decd., of Budock ...	27 Dec. "
John Richards, <i>alias</i> Angasses, & Avise Randall	15 July 1650
Mathew Coome & Mary Hockin ... ..	10 Oct. "
William Arundell, gent., of Miler, & Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Penwarne, gent. ...	2 Sep. 1651
(1 - Nathaniell, son of Walter Quarme, cler., & Christian, dau. of Thos. Penwarne, gent.,	28 Aug. 1652
Francis Daw & Amy Noy ... ..	11 Oct. "
George Trothon & Hannah Grubb... ..	28 Oct. "
"1653. Marriage Contracts. John Michill, Register."	
John Richards, son of Indego Richards, & Mary, dau. of John Haries, decd., before John Fox, Justice of the peace and Governor of Pendenis	[—————]
Samuel, son of Frances Coome, & Julian, dau. of Richard Higge, decd., of Constenton, before Richard Lobb, J.P. ... ..	29 Sep. 1654
Andrew, son of Andrew Tayler, of Mylèr, & Katherne, of Budock, dau. of Moses Elyot, decd., of Plymouth, before Justice Cock, of Penryne ... ..	2 Jan. "
1 Yorke, son of John Trewennard, gent., decd., of Gwineyer, & Mary, dau. of Walter Quarmer, Parson of Mawnan, before Collonell Steele ... ..	27 Mar. 1655
Luke, son of Baruck Thomas, decd., & Ann, dau. of Alexander Richards, before Justice Fox ... ..	1 Nov. "
Richard, son of Baruck Thomas, decd., & Jane Paskow, w., dau. of Alexander Richards, before Justice Fox, at Pen- denes ... ..	26 Dec "
William, son of Inego Richards, & Ursella, dau. of Peeter Walke, by Justice Fox, at Pendenes ... ..	1 Apr 1656

Mathew, son of William Doupt, & Mary, dau. of Alexander Richards, by Justice Fox, at Pendynes ... ..	12 May 1656
James, son of Robert Medlen, & Bathsheba Michill, by Justice Fox, at Pendynes ... ..	9 Feb. „
Christover, son of William Ceely, of Buryon, gent., decd., & Jane, dau. of Walter Quarme, clarke, parson of Mawnan, by Richard Penwarne, esq., one of the Justices of this county, at his house at Penwarne ... ..	28 July 1657
William, son of Thomas Noy, & Grace, dau. of Thomas Barnacott, by Richard Penwarne, esq., at his house at Penwarne	15 Oct. „
Nicholas Munday, gent., son of Thomas Munday, decd., & Mary, dau. of Samuele Trefuses, gent., of Constenton, by Ricd. Penwarne, esq., at his house at Penwarne ... ..	20 Nov. „
Anthony, son of Anthony Dawe, decd., & Margery, dau. of Bastran [? Bartran] Jenking, decd., of Constenton, by Walter Quarme ... ..	4 Jan. „
Robert, son of William Woolcock, decd., & Emlyne, dau. of Thomas Mundy, gent., decd., by Justice Fox, Govenor of Pendenisse, at Pendenisse ... ..	11 May 1658
Edwarde, son of John Rawe, & Margery, dau. of John Dotson, decd., by Richard Penwarne, at his house at Penwarne ...	26 May „
Richard, son of John Rawe, & Mary, dau. of Andrew Rawe, decd., by Richard Penwarne, esq., at Penwarne ... ..	28 June „
Moyes, son of John Dotson, decd., & Grace, dau. of William Barnacott, by Walter Quarme, clarke, parson of Mawnan ...	11 Oct. „
Richard, son of Inego Richards, & Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Earle, decd., by Walter Quarme ... ..	28 Apr. 1659

John, son of William Downing, decd., & Grace, dau. of Martine Edwards, decd., by Walter Quarme ... ..	27 Dec. 1659
William, son of William Neckles, of Consten- ton, & Mary, dau. of John Downing, decd. ... ..	17 Jan. „
Thomas, son of Thomas Owin, decd., & Jane, dau. of John James, decd., by Walter Quarmer ... ..	6 Mar. „
William, son of Benjamin Earle, decd., & Paskine, dau. of John Roskille, decd., by Walter Quarmer ... ..	23 Apr. 1660
John, son of Frances Coome, & Jone, dau. of John Eave[?], decd., of Consten-ton, by Walter Quarmer ... ..	24 Apr. „
John, son of Phillip Symons, of Pendenise in Budock, & Thomasin, dau. of Richard Perrott, decd., by Thomas Tregoaste Clarke, Viccar of Milor ... ..	26 Sep. „
Thomas, son of Oliver Downing, & Christian, dau. of Salathiel Hickes, by Walter Quarmer ... ..	16 Apr. 1661
John, son of Richard Shetford & Susanna, dau. of John Mason[?], by Walter Quarmer	26 Dec. „
William, son of Anthony Corke, & Elizabeth, dau. of John Lawrance, of Penrine, by Walter Quarmer ... ..	[—] Dec. „
Joseph Trewinnard, clerk, son of John Tre- winnard, gent., decd., of Gwinnier, & Mary, dau. of Robert Pearce, gent., of Jacobtow... ..	21 May 1663
William, son of Richard Pencost, of St. Martin & Frances, dau. of Robert Downing, by Joseph Trewinnard ...	7 Jan. „
Francis, son of Thomas Noy, & Ellaner, dau. of Thomas Hodge, of Penrin, by Joseph Trewinnard ... ..	19 Apr. 1664
John, son of Robert Scantlebury, of Gerrans, & Mary, dau. of Thomas Noy, by Joseph Trewinnard ... ..	17 Aug. „

— John, son of William Ley, & Elizabeth, dau. of John Langford, gent., both of Constan- tine, by Joseph Trewinnard... ..	22 Sep.	1664
Walter, son of Richard Carlian & Hester, dau. of Richard Pearce, both of Mawnan, at Falmouth by Mr. Bedford, clarke, minister of that place ... ..	22 Aug.	1665
Henry, son of Richard Shetfurd, & Rebecka, dau. of Thomas Noy ... ..	23 Jan.	„
William, son of James Sanders, & Ann, dau. of Thomas Wood ... ..	19 Feb.	„
John, son of William Dowstell, & Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Bowier, of Penryn ...	17 Apr.	1666
John, son of Thomas Mundy, gent., of St. Cullum Minor, decd., & Elizabeth, dau. of John Mason, decd. ... ..	2 Oct.	„
Thomas, son of Richard Carlian, of Constenton, Sorethe, dau. of Hugh Markes, decd.	[—]	1667
William, son of William Remphe, decd., & Charity, dau. of Pentecost Pearce, decd., of Falmouth ... ..	25 Aug.	„
Thomas, son of Martyn Edwards, decd., & Grace, dau. of Richard Row, of Constenton ... ..	15 Jan.	„
Thomas, son of Thomas Weste, of Redruth, & Emline, dau. of Richard Winsor, dec. ... ..	18 Jan.	„
Richard, son of Thomas Thomas, & Mary dau. of Anthony Doupt... ..	24 Apr.	1668
Robert, son of Richard Shetfurd, & Ann, dau. of John Mason ... ..	29 Apr.	„
John, son of William Paskow, of Manackan, & Alise, dau. of Hugh Markes, decd.	[—————]	
William, son of Henry Gosnall, decd., & Elizabeth, dau. of John Greet, decd., of St. Just ... ..	14 Jan.	1668
Peeter, son of Morgan Drown, & Jane, dau. of John Row, decd., of Constenton ...	3 June	1669
Richard, son of Peetar Walker, decd., & Ann, dau. of John Michell ... ..	22 June	„

Samuell, son of Richard Pentire, of Tregoney, gent., & Julian, dau. of Thomas Munday, gent. ... ..	13 Apr. 1670
Richard Downing & Dorithy May ... ..	23 May 1671
John Newcourt, gent., & Katherine, dau. of Richard Penwarne, esq., decd. ... ..	2 Nov. "
Henry Quarne, gent., & Mary Johns ... ..	27 Mar. 1672
William Earle & Mary Teage ... ..	9 Apr. "
Robert Downing & Grace, w. of Thomas Edwards ... ..	13 July "
Lewis Facy, clerk, & Mary Treludra, w., of Penryn ... ..	25 Oct. "
John Barnacott & Margaret James... ..	1 Apr. 1673
Robert Barnacott & Alce Crowley ... ..	21 Oct. "
Thomas Thomas & Mary Marks ... ..	28 Oct. "
John Downing & Margery Rail ... ..	6 Nov. "
Henry Willyams & Jone Richards... ..	28 Nov. "
Edward Row & Ann James ... ..	24 Jan. "
Thomas Woolcok & Elizabeth Willyams ... ..	1 June 1675
Ananias Randle & Grace Woolcok ... ..	17 June "
Joseph, son of Jacob Bryant, of St. Kevern, gent., decd., & Ann, dau. of Hugh Victor, of Penrin ... ..	4 Nov. "
Samuell Bright & Ann Coome ... ..	26 Nov. "
Thomas, son of Nicholas Barnacott, & Mar- garett Gilbeart .. ..	15 May 1676
Edward Baldwin & Rebecca Shutford ... ..	15 July "
James Geake & Ann Jenkin ... ..	17 Oct. "
Thomas Babb & Ann Richards ... ..	30 Jan. "
John Thomas & Rachell Noy ... ..	25 Feb. "
John Shutford & Francis, dau. of Thomas Woolcok ... ..	16 Nov. 1677
Michell Doubt & Dugles, dau. of Philip Bishop, of Mawgan ... ..	17 Jan. "
John Richards & Dorthy Rawling ... ..	13 Sep. 1678
John Roberts & Jane, dau. of William Hugh John Danuell, of Falmouth, & Honnor Tayler ... ..	4 Nov. "
George Pentecost & Margaret Thomas, of Fall- mouth ... ..	29 Apr. 1679
	14 Oct. "

Thomas Drown & Mary Pearse ... ..	29 Apr.	1680
John, son of John Dingley, clerk, & Elizabeth, dau. of George Ley, gent. ... ..	17 June	,,
William Barnacott & Grace Richards ... ..	19 June	,,
William James & Ginnifer Bishop ... ..	18 June	1681
Peter Spry, gent., & Ann, dau. of Richard Penwarne, esq. ... ..	12 Jan.	,,
Joseph Earle & Jone Pascho ... ..	16 Jan.	,,
Richard Ustice & Mary Downing ... ..	27 June	1682
James Pellow & Rebecca Coome ... ..	13 Jan.	,,
Robert Prime, of Tregony, & Francis, dau. of Robert Woolcok ... ..	24 Oct.	1683
Richard Grenvil, esq., & Mary, dau. of Joseph Trewinnard, rector of Mawnan ... ..	15 Jan.	1684
Walter Oke & Rebecca Ley ... ..	31 Dec.	1685
Joseph Trewinnard, rector of Mawnan, & Frances, relict of Sylvester Sweeter, vicar of Tintagel ... ..	25 Feb.	,,
Gilbert Randal & Jane John ... ..	27 Apr.	1686
Richard, son of Benjamin Barnacott, & Eliz- abeth Downing ... ..	30 Oct.	,,
John Kitto & Elizabeth Barnacott ... ..	26 Dec.	,,
*Simon Coode & Grace Rapson ... ..	26 Dec.	,,
Peter Sandry & Mary Corlyan ... ..	4 Apr.	1687
Noy Wallish, gent., & Mary, dau. of George Ley, gent. ... ..	7 Dec.	,,
Richard Shutford & Grace Randall ... ..	30 Dec.	,,
Zacharias Pascow & Julian Harris, both of Constenton ... ..	28 Jan.	,,
Richard Gwennop & Ursula Jones ... ..	24 Feb.	,,
John Pentecost & Thomasine Doute ... ..	28 Sep.	1688
Robert Geake & Mary Treglone ... ..	30 Oct.	,,
Martin Jeffery, of Gwennop, & Jone Pollard ... ..	1 Nov.	,,
Thomas Francis & Priscilla Dotson ... ..	31 Dec.	,,
William Michel, gent., & Margaret, dau. of Thomas Quarme, gent., decd. ... ..	10 Jan.	,,
John Champion, gent., & Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Penwarne, esq., decd. ... ..	2 Mar	,,

\* Omitted from B.T.

Benjamin Quarme, gent., & Margaret, dau. of Joseph Trewinnard, clerk, Rector of Mawnan ... ..	18 Apr.	1689
Michael Doute & Ann Barnacot ... ..	16 May	"
Walter Pearse & Mary Woolcok ... ..	21 May	"
Thomas Downing & Margaret Richards ... ..	2 Nov.	"
Samuel Richards, <i>alias</i> Inigo, & Mary Eustice	5 Dec.	"
Henry Eustice & Julian Cock ... ..	25 Nov.	1690
Edward Richards & Ann, dau. of Richard Walker ... ..	8 Sep.	1691
Francis Paschoe & Susanna Downing ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Pollard & Grace Daw ... ..	22 Oct.	"
Hugh, son of Thomas Dunston, of Stithyans, gent., & Julian, dau. of Nicholas Munday, gent. ... ..	29 Dec.	"
William Stevens & Patience Taylor, both of St. Anthony, Meneage ... ..	2 Apr.	1692
Richard Thomas & Mary Simon ... ..	7 Apr.	"
Walter Thomas & Ann Richards ... ..	10 Oct.	1693
John Harry & Margaret Marks, w. ... ..	12 Oct.	"
Henry Ustice & Wilmet Downing ... ..	15 Apr.	1694
John Richards & Mary Doute ... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Walkar & Ann Row, w. ... ..	14 Jan.	"
Philip Rynolds & Elizabeth Harris ... ..	19 Feb.	"
Roger Bloy, gent., & Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Langford, gent., married by Thomas Perry, Vicar of Constenton ... ..	21 Mar.	"
Samuel Richards & Katherine, dau. of John Barnacot ... ..	4 May	1695
Richard, son of Richard Downing, & Mary, dau. of Richard Walkar ... ..	21 May	"
Samuel Martin & Jone Cock ... ..	5 Oct.	"
Walter Lowry, junr., & Rachel, dau. of Richard Downing, senr. ... ..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Roskrow & Grace, dau. of William Gosnal ... ..	1 Jan.	"
Henry Quarme, gent., & Ann, dau. of Joseph Trewinnard, Rector of Mawnan ... ..	2 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Mary Thomas were married by the mad Benet, as I have been told	5 Apr.	1696

George Barnacot & Ursula Julian ... ..	11 May	1696
Henry Babb & Arabella Harris ... ..	11 May	"
Robert, son of Joseph Trewinnard, clerk, Rector of Mawnan, & Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Roupe, gent., by Henry Whitaker, Rector of Lanteglos ... ..	18 July	"
William Barnacot & Mary Downing ... ..	7 Aug.	"
Coswarth Martin, of Nansedswal, & Rebecca [ <i>Rachell</i> ], dau. of John Thomas, decd.	24 Aug.	"
Christopher Benecke & Melior Hugo ... ..	24 Mar.	"
James Trewren & Mary Prowse ... ..	23 Sep.	1697
Thomas Paschoe & Florence Doute ... ..	25 Dec.	1698
Thomas Drown & Winnifred Langford were married by the masd [mazed] Bennet, as it is talked and reported ... ..	6 Feb.	1697
John Grenfil & Dorithy Downing ... ..	9 Feb.	1699
William Grenfil & Prudence Gosnal ... ..	26 Dec.	1700
Anthony Doute & Elizabeth Teage ... ..	2 Jan.	"
Robert Row & Honner Grils, married at Feock	7 Feb.	"
John Richards, junr., & Catherine Wilmet, <i>alias</i> Chesten ... ..	27 Dec.	1701
— George Ley, gent., & Hannah Downing ... ..	27 May	"
Richard Hitchings & Ellaner Barnacot, as I have been informed by Walter Quarme, rector of Falmouth ... ..	26 Dec.	1702
Robert Downing & Elizabeth Gosnal ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Walter Lory, senr., & Hannah Pollard ... ..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Collins, of Wendron, & Jane Higgo, of Constantine ... ..	9 Feb.	"
Steven Hunt, of Falmouth, & Alce Drown ... ..	9 Feb.	"
William Paschoe & Jone Glasson, both of Budock ... ..	2 Mar.	"
Arthur Deacon & Ann Thomas, both of Penrin ... ..	30 May	1703
Thomas Faulkner & Ann Willis, of Penrin ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Francis Gear & Mary Stevens ... ..	26 Dec.	"
James Roberts & Martha Mohun ... ..	27 Dec.	"
George Pollard & Mary Blackwell... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Parke & Eloner Crocker ... ..	13 Feb.	"
John Hodge & Margery Downing ... ..	23 Apr.	1704

Henry Blake, of St. Mawes, & Jone Barnacot	21 Oct.	1704
*Thomas Rawling & Margaret Bryant ...	3 Nov.	"
Joseph Pomroy & Jane Drown ...	5 Jan.	"
Richard Doute & Mary Downing ...	16 Feb.	"
Jacob Bryant & Mary Romfry as it is reported were married by Bennet ...	12 May	1705
Thomas Hockers & Mary Edwards ...	13 Aug.	"
John Downing & Grace Harries ...	24 Nov.	"
Robert Barnacot & Ann Babb ...	26 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Richards ...	1 Mar.	"
William James & Aves Thomas ...	9 Mar.	1706
John Carne & Ann Hunt ...	18 May	"
Henry Penrose, gent., & Margery, dau. of Joseph Trewinnard, Rector of Mawnan	3 Aug.	"
William Shutford & Grace Quarme ...	17 Aug.	"
Richard Banfeild & Dorithy Row, by Mr. Perry, in Constenton ...	14 Sep.	"
Henry Roscrege & Mary Quarme ...	23 Dec.	"
John Peard, of Westdown co. Devon, & Grace Peard, of Budock ...	19 Feb.	1707
Peter Drown & Hannah Richards ...	26 Apr.	1708

## VOLUME II.

Baldwin Trelegan & Thomasine Bodilly ...	10 July	1708
Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Edgcombe ...	19 July	"
John Pollard & Sarah Lambrick ...	26 Dec.	1709
William Row, of Constenton, & Susanna Hil	28 Feb.	"
Robert Hoskin & Mary Shutford ...	3 June	1710
William Smith & Margaret Christophers ...	10 Oct.	"
John Drown & Katherine Langford ...	25 Aug.	1711
Thomas Downing, junr., & Katherine Marks	3 Sep.	"
Sampson Downing & Jane Wills ...	29 Sep.	"
George Doute & Ann Grenfil ...	6 Oct.	"
John Box & Grace Randal ...	9 Nov.	"
Richard James & Ellaner Geake ...	29 Sep.	1712
George Dotson & Jane Coger ...	22 Nov.	"
William Pearse & Jane Grenfil ...	5 Sep.	1713
Benjamin Blamy & Grace Doute ...	21 Nov.	"

\* Omitted from B.T.

Thomas Shutford & Wilmet Thomas	...	25 Dec.	1713
Joseph Earle & Alice [ <i>Alis</i> ] Barnacot	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Eustace & Grace Richards	...	11 Sep.	1714
John Dingley & Hester Caes	...	30 Sep.	"
John Thomas & Miriam Kinthorne	..	3 Oct.	"
Henry Sarah & Margaret Gil	...	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Baldwin & Anna Nichol	...	4 Mar.	"
John Downing & Blanch Matthew	...	6 Mar.	"
Henry Chygwidden & Alice Harris	...	11 July	1715
John Carne, <i>alias</i> Walters, & Aves Trelegan		29 Oct.	"
Edward Baldwin & Mary Carlyant	...	15 Nov.	1716
Nicholas Doute & Grace Richards	...	2 Feb.	"
*Peter Quarme, clerke, & Ann Draper	...	15 Feb.	"
John Young & Rachel Vyvyan	...	9 Mar.	"
Richard Clunne & Rachel Ennis [ <i>Enmys</i> ], of Budock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 May	1717
Thomas Dout & Ann Dout	... ..	8 June	"
Peter Jago & Ann Martyn	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Francis Pascoe & Honor Clark, both of Fal- mouth	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Peter Shutford & Ann Richards	... ..	22 Nov.	1718
William Pollard & Mary Wilmot	... ..	11 Apr.	1719
Hugh Babb & Dorothy Jewel	... ..	14 Sep.	"
Richard Honey & Philippa Wilmot	...	13 Nov.	"
Anthony Warren & Mary Seccombe, both of Constenton, banns	... ..	13 Nov.	"
John Noy & Jone Hawkin	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Thomas, junr., & Ann Jobe, banns	...	16 July	1720
Francis Noy & Jone Downing, banns	...	26 Dec.	"
William Woolcock & Thomasine Pollard, banns	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Richard Barnacot & Mary Christophers, banns		18 Nov.	1721
Thomas Dunstone & Elizabeth Babb [ <i>Bath</i> ], banns	... ..	28 July	1722
Samuel Real & Elizabeth Barnicoat, banns	...	31 Dec.	"
John Tremain & Mary Thomas, banns	...	24 Sep.	1723
Hugh Dunstone & Temperance Bath, banns	...	29 Sep.	"
Michael Dout & Elizabeth Wearn, banns	...	10 Nov.	"

---

\* Omitted from B.T.

Matthew Shutford & Margaret Drown	...	26 Apr.	1724
Nicholas John & Frances Coobb	... ..	19 July	"
Samuel Honeman & Mary Prust, <i>lic.</i>	31 Aug.	3 Sep.	"
John Christopher & Catherine Richards	...	23 Oct.	"
John Retallick & Elizabeth Remfrey	...	27 Nov.	"
James Pascoe & Mary Dout	... ..	21 Dec.	"
Zacharias Sampson & Julian Dunstone	...	17 Aug.	1725
Robert Woolcock & Elizabeth Trelegan	...	20 Sep.	"
William Barnicoat & Elizabeth Quillicoat	...	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Etham [ <i>Ethan</i> ] & Anne Randal	...	30 Apr.	1726
Philip Pascoe & Mary Barnecoat	... ..	9 May	"
John Williams, gent., & Hannah Challenge,			
<i>lic.</i>	5 June	...	9 July
Matthew Wood & Margaret Withel	...	17 Apr.	1727
William Rickard & Elizabeth Paston [ <i>Parsons</i> ]			
<i>lic.</i>	5 June	...	8 June
Thomas Downing & Ann Price	... ..	15 Oct.	"
Abraham Roberts & Jone Grub, <i>lic.</i>	30 Nov.	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Walters & Grace Ralfe	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Christopher & Jone Row	... ..	13 Jan.	"
William Laskey, gent., & Ann Bowyer,			
<i>lic.</i>	29 June...	...	30 July
John Barnecoat & Elizabeth Jewel [ <i>Terrel</i> ]	...	14 Oct.	"
Henry Osland & Ursula Quinnel, <i>lic.</i>	18 Oct.	20 Oct.	"
Roger Richards & Mary Dotson	... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Devonshire & Mary Row	... ..	3 Jan.	1729
Richard Eudy & Ann Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	20 May	21 May	1730
Stephen Burley & Rachel Lawry	... ..	15 Aug.	"
Bernard Supeyre & Mary Toll	... ..	30 May	1731
William Downing & Thomasine Trelegan	...	29 June	"
Robert Williams & Bathsheba Retallick	...	5 Nov.	"
John Trewege & Mary Richards	... ..	6 Nov.	"
John James & Avice Babb	... ..	23 Sep.	1732
Francis Downing & Thomasine Mildren	...	25 Mar.	1733
Robert Stephens & Bridget Pollard	...	22 Sep.	"
John Atwell & Prudence Ethorn	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Wilmot & Joan Thomas	... ..	6 July	1734
John Odger & Elizabeth Ethorn	... ..	6 July	"
Nicholas Hill & Margaret Harris	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Richard Williams & Margaret Atkins	... ..	6 Jan.	"

William Geach & Sabina Holman ...	...	13 Feb.	1735
Henry Roscrege & Jane Randal ...	...	7 Apr.	"
Sampson Downing & Avice Treleggan ...	...	28 June	"
Richard Row & Jane Walters ...	...	27 Aug.	"
Charles Couch & Elizabeth Rippon ...	...	14 Sep.	"
Charles Lukey & Grace Dout <del>John</del> ...	...	5 Oct.	"
Anthony Johns & Margaret Teryeat [Tregear]		14 Oct.	"
Stephen Richards & Elizabeth Wolcoomb ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Walter Rice & Grace Michel ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Anthony Row & Ann John ...	...	6 Mar.	"
Bernard Rickard & Margaret Harris ...	...	20 June	1736
Benjamin Hollings & Jane Atkins, <i>lic.</i> 11 Feb.		13 Feb.	"
Roger Christophers & Mary Rogers ...	...	23 Apr.	1737
Thomas Munday & Grace Stephens ...	...	16 May	"
William Edwards & Grace Downing ...	...	19 Nov.	"
Asdrubal Stephens & Mary Geach... ..	...	21 Nov.	"
George Thomas & Constance Harris ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Sarah Saundry ...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Roberts & Elizabeth Rickard... ..	...	9 Jan.	"
Thomas Downing & Anne James ...	...	3 Apr.	1738
Richard Lawry & Elizabeth Curtis ...	...	11 May	"
James Hendry & Hannah Oliver ...	...	7 Jan.	"
William Baseley & Rachel Burley... ..	...	6 Feb.	1739
Charles Lanyon & Mary Tressedder ...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Rabblin ...	...	23 Apr.	"
Dennis Trevillian & Frances Brown ...	...	11 May	"
John Pomeroy & Anne Ballard ...	...	17 June	"
William Perrey & Rachel Adams ...	...	1 July	"
Benjamin Barnecoat & Ann Thomas ...	...	5 Jan.	"
Rollings Hillman & Jane Richards, <i>lic.</i> 10 Mar.		15 Mar.	"
George Trevillian & Avice Thomas ...	...	24 Aug.	1740
Thomas Courtis & Anne Eustis ...	...	8 Jan.	"
Richard Downing & Rachel Pascoe ...	...	25 June	1741
William Stephens & Rachel Thomas ...	...	21 Oct.	"
Elisha Martin & Miriam Remfry ...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Street & Elizabeth Davies ...	...	27 Feb.	"
Daniel Rowe & Elizabeth John ...	...	31 Jan.	1742
John Newman & Elizabeth Lovell... ..	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard [John] Martin & Jane Pollard ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Robert Barnecoat & Joanna Ragland ...	...	15 Apr	1743

Richard Teague & Diana Spurrier	...	27 May	1743
John Rashleigh & Dorothy Downing	...	10 Dec.	"
Noy Thomas & Alice Roberts...	...	12 June	1744
John Martin & Anne Greenfill	...	21 Sep.	"
Henry Bawden & Jane Kempe, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	16 Oct.	"
William Pollard & Jane Ford	...	27 Oct.	"
Peter Willoughby and Mary Pearce	...	8 Sep.	1745
Nicholas Dunstone & Patience Gundry	...	13 Oct.	"
Walter Jenkin [ <i>Tonkin</i> ] & Rachel Mitchel	...	29 Oct.	"
John Christopher & Jane Babb	...	9 Dec.	"
Robert Babb & Mary Main	...	26 Dec.	"
William Woolcock & Sarah Pollard	...	16 May	1746
Anthony Marsingal & Susanna Williams, <i>lic.</i>			
2 June	...	6 June	"
John Blackwell & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i>	14 Mar.	16 Mar.	"
William Penrose & Elizabeth Montgomery	...	20 Apr.	1747
Tristram Bath & Susanna Harris	...	21 Dec.	"
Hugh Bawden & Joan Lawrey	...	5 Feb.	"
John Shutford & Rebecka Pollard	...	1 June	1748
John Roach & Mary <u>Rowe</u> , <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov.	1 Dec.	"
John Harris & Sarah Stephens	...	24 Dec.	"
John Sampson & Jane Dotson	...	5 Feb.	"
Edmond Baldwin & Winnefred Shutford	...	6 Feb.	"
J <sup>o</sup> seph Earle & Jane Stephens	...	16 Feb.	"
Francis Uden & Margery Treleggan	...	4 Sep.	1750
Thomas Harvey & Mary Gray	...	29 Dec.	"
William Kistell & Grace Lawrey	...	12 June	1751
Richard James, of St. Anthony, & Ann Taylor,			
of Manaccan	...	30 July	1752
Walter Lawrey & Anne Rowe	...	27 Feb.	1753
Philip Pascoe & Elizabeth Clies	...	27 Feb.	"
William Downing & Mary Pollard...	...	31 Dec.	"
Christopher Smith & Anne Pascoe	...	9 Feb.	1754
Thomas Retallack, of St. Kevern, & Christian Davis	2 June	"	
Arthur Pascoe & Mary Remfrey, of Illogan...	12 Aug.	"	
William Pollard, of Constantine, & Elizabeth			
Wallis	...	7 Apr.	1755
Hugh Anthony & Mary Retallack	...	21 Apr.	"
Stephen Woolcock & Sarah Penrose	...	9 Jan.	1756
John Treweage & Christian Blackwell	...	8 May	"

William Pascoe & Frances Vincent	...	...	20 Feb.	1757
Richard Pascoe & Ann Bishop	...	...	2 May	"
James Downing, of Constantine, & Jane Shutford	...	...	22 Jan.	1760
John Lawry & Mary Thomas	...	...	23 Mar.	"
Anthony Nancolas, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Apr.	1761
James Harris & Elizabeth Earle	...	...	20 Oct.	1762
Edward Walmsley, clerk, of Constantine, & Susanna Peter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Apr.	1763
Thomas Edwards, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Groube, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 May	"
Francis Pascoe & Martha Resuggan	...	...	5 June	"
Benjamin Earle & Grace Harris	...	...	27 July	"
William Barnecoat & Ann Barnecoat	...	...	22 Sep.	"
James Christophers, of Budock, & Peternal Bishop	...	...	15 Jan.	1764
Thomas Pascoe & Mary Blackwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 July	"
Henry Downing, of Constenton, & Elizabeth Shutford	...	...	20 Dec.	"
John Young & Margaret Downing	...	...	22 June	1765
Thomas Downing & Elizabeth Main	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Samuel Pascoe & Margaret Resuggan	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Benjamin Stephens & Mary Babb, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Jan.	1766
Sampson Harris, clerk, & Mary Bown, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Richard Lawry & Catherine Cornelius	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Nicholas Hill & Elizabeth Lawrey	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John James, gent., & Margery Edwards	...	...	28 Jan.	1767
John Downing & Dorothy Edwards	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Souheard & Margery Edwards	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Christophers & Susanna Downing	...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Row, of St. Anthony, & Elizabeth Pollard, w.	...	...	26 Apr.	1768
Joshua Pascoe & Mary Barnicoat	...	...	15 Mar.	1769
John Roberts, of Constantine, & Elizab. Rapson	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Francis Harman, gent., & Jane Groube, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Nicholas Hill & Hannah Downing	...	...	16 Feb.	1770
John Young & Jane Rawe	...	...	17 Feb.	"
George Pascoe, of Gluvias, & Joan Pascoe	...	...	10 June	"
Richard Downing, junr., & Jane Harris	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Peter Coplan & Mary Thomas	...	...	29 Dec.	"

John Downing & Ann Resuggan ... ..	3 Feb.	1771
Samuel Christophers, of Falmouth, & Mary Shutford ... ..	30 Mar.	"
Henry Young & Elizabeth Bishop... ..	14 Apr.	"
Robert Blackwell & Ann Earle ... ..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Lawry & Mary Quick ... ..	20 Nov.	"
Henry Downing & Grace Sincock ... ..	2 Mar.	1772
Ananias Shutford & Rachel Young... ..	23 June	"
John Greenfill & Margery Downing ... ..	13 Sep.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Bath ... ..	24 Dec.	"
John Harris & Jane Jobe ... ..	20 Mar.	1773
William Edwards & Ann Cornelius ... ..	17 Dec.	"
Matthew Shutford & Grace Eve ... ..	16 Mar.	1774
John Trevena & Sarah Rapson ... ..	28 July	"
Hugh Dunstone & Catherine Downing ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Babb & Tamesin George ... ..	19 Jan.	1775
Francis Chefer, of St. Martin, & Margaret Harris	23 Feb.	"
William Downing & Elizabeth Downing ... ..	16 Oct.	"
William Kestle & Margaret Hill ... ..	14 Feb.	1776
Thomas Symons & Rachel Noy ... ..	9 July	"
Walter Read, of Stythians, & Grace Martin... ..	30 Dec.	"
Alexander Paul, of Camborn, & Mary James, <i>lic.</i>	11 June	1777
Charles Job & Joan Bishop ... ..	1 Jan.	1778
John Downing, of Constenton, & Ann Oats ... ..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Chinn, of Wendron, & Mary Pascoe	13 Oct.	"
John Banfield & Jane Porter ... ..	22 Oct.	"
Joshua Pascoe & Eleanor Kestle, of Constantine	24 Dec.	"
William Tipper & Ann Shutford ... ..	11 Jan.	1779
Newey Treleggan & Avis Martin ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Philip Pascoe & Elizabeth Harris ... ..	12 May	"
Philip Ripper & Catherine Meagea ... ..	23 May	"
Israel Bridges, of Gluvias, & Catherine Kestle	20 Sep.	"
John Goldsworthy & Alice Pascoe... ..	15 May	1780
Thomas Reed & Sarah Harris ... ..	21 May	"
Thomas Harris & Mary Hill ... ..	21 July	"
John Blackwell & Elizabeth Trelour ... ..	27 Sep.	"
John Ethorn, of Falmouth, & Philippa Jeffery	14 Jan.	1781
John Godolphin & Jane Ethorn ... ..	21 Jan.	"
Walter Humphrys, of Constantine, & Eliza- beth Reed ... ..	7 May	"

Soloman Burell, of Illogan, & Elizabeth Edwards	3 July	1781
John Devonshire & Jane Richards ... ..	16 Sep.	"
Edwd. Worall, of Kenwyn, & Catherine Crowgey	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Eve & Honour Treleggan...	25 Oct.	"
William Warren, sojourner, & Joan Lawrey, sojourner ... ..	1 Jan.	1782
George Jervis, sojourner, & Joan Richards ...	19 Sep.	"
Abraham Hawkins, of Alston, p. Marlborough, Devon, Esq., Capt. in the North Regiment of Devon Militia, was married to Harriet Hamilton Peter, dau. of Revd. William Peter, R. of this parish, in the Chapel, of Stonehouse, Devon ...	21 Nov.	"
Joseph Job & Mary Moyle ... ..	15 Apr.	1783
William Porter & Elizab. Marret, of Constantine	27 June	"
Henry Polglaze & Margaret Pascoe ... ..	22 Dec.	"
Richard Gard, of Mabe, & Margaret Treweeg	26 Dec.	"
John Oats, of Kenwyn, & Martha Porter ...	24 May	1784
John Godolphin & Elizabeth Woon, sojourner	5 Oct.	"
Gilbert Thomas & Ann Tipper ... ..	14 Nov.	"
Henry Bath & Elizabeth Rutter ... ..	28 Nov.	"
Richard Pasco & Mary Eve ... ..	17 May	1785
Samuel Bolithos & Amelia Hodge ... ..	2 Aug.	"
George Bell & Susanna Walmsley ... ..	13 Sep.	"
Thomas Eve, w., & Joan Bond ... ..	11 Dec.	"
Nicholas Pasco & Ann Dunstan ... ..	24 July	1786
Thomas Hiperson & Ann Dunstan... ..	10 Aug.	"
Philip Pasco & Mary Stephens ... ..	22 Apr.	1787
Henry Robarts & Elizabeth Smith... ..	22 Dec.	"
Henry George & Alice Michel ... ..	13 Feb.	1788
Edward Seccombe, of Gerens, & Duance Martin	1 Apr.	"
Humphrey Porter & Mary Gilles ... ..	17 Aug.	"
Benjamin Earle & Julia Lawry ... ..	21 Feb.	1789
Henry Cliff & Jane Christophers ... ..	1 Mar.	"
John Robarts, w., & Margery Chegwin ...	5 Apr.	"
Richard Barnecoat & Ann Witford ...	9 May	"
— Philip Orchard & Mary Tregloan ... ..	11 May	"
George Allen, of Redruth, clerk, & Ann Usticke, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Sep.	"
John Thomas & Bridget Thomas ... ..	26 Sep.	"

Francis Prater & Mary Treveague...	...	27 Dec.	1790
William Stephens, w., & Mary Stephens	...	27 June	1791
Thomas Pellowe, of Falmouth, & Ann Eathorn	...	17 May	1792
James Downing, of Constantine, & Catherine Bridges	... ..	11 Oct.	"
William Francis, w., & Avis Merret	...	10 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Roberts & Ann Downing	...	8 Feb.	1793
Philip Pascoe & Mary Stephens	... ..	1 Apr.	"
George Pascoe & Grace Pearse	... ..	2 Apr.	"
Charles Carne, of Helston, w., & Elizabeth Brooke, w.	... ..	6 June	"
Richard Marrack & Rebecka Shutford	...	22 Aug.	"
Joseph Lukeis, of Mawgan, & Elizabeth Harris	...	16 Oct.	1794
John Hall & Jane Geach, <i>alias</i> Noy, w.	...	1 Jan.	1795
William George & Catherine Nankarris	...	31 May	"
George Jordan & Mary Rowe	... ..	2 Aug.	"
Jonathan Williams, <i>alias</i> Gilbert, & Ann Thomas	...	3 Oct.	"
Anthony Warren & Joan Humphrey, of Constantine	... ..	8 Nov.	"
James Bennetto, w., & Elizabeth Southard	...	1 Jan.	1796
Sampson Humphrey & Ann Philips	...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Bohenna & Catherine Curnow	...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Shutford, sojourner, & Margaret Cheafer	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Nichols & Mary Mellett	... ..	7 Jan.	1797
James Pascoe & Ann Downing	... ..	28 Feb.	"
William Hocking & Philippa Robarts	...	13 June	"
Richard Pasco & Catherine Lanyon	...	22 Oct.	"
William Howells, sojourner, & Mary Couch...	...	24 Jan.	1798
Newey Treleggan, w., & Philippa Nicholls	...	11 Feb.	"
William Edwards & Mary Nicholls	...	10 Dec.	"
John Hender & Margaret Hill	... ..	27 June	1799
William Pascoe & Mary Blackwell	... ..	15 Dec.	"
William Grenfil & Ann Roberts	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Henry Roskruge Roberts, of Maunachan, & Ann Edwards	... ..	20 Feb.	1800
John Hill & Ann Boucher	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Reed & Ann Williams	... ..	23 July	"
John Renfree, of Budock, & Mary Banfield	...	9 Oct.	"
Henry Hoskin & Ann Pascoe	... ..	31 Oct	1801
John Odgers & Mary Pascoe, w.	... ..	12 Jan.	1802

James Hill, of Constantine, & Elizabeth Blackwell ... ..	2 May	1802
Thomas Couch, junr., & Ann Pellowe, w. ...	27 June	"
John Job, of Falmouth, w., & Catharine Eva, <i>lic.</i>	14 Oct.	"
Edwards Edwards & Mary Stephens, w. ...	21 Oct.	"
John Thomas, of Budock, & Mary Barnicoat	23 Dec.	"
Henry Nichols & Margaret Shutford, w. ...	23 Dec.	"
Sampson Ronals, of Constantine, & Ann Humphrey ... ..	18 Jan.	1803
William Downing & Elizabeth Edwards ...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Whitelock, w., & Ann Williams ...	26 Apr.	"
James Humphry, junr., & Hannah Pascoe ...	12 May	"
John Roberts, jun., & Elizabeth Downing ...	21 May	"
Nicholas Johns, of Wendron, & Jane Stephens	16 Feb.	1804
John Edwards & Sarah Tranick ... ..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Bray & Grace Downing ... ..	5 Mar.	"
James Bray & Margaret Nicholls ... ..	22 July	"
James Philips & Elizabeth Boucher ... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Downing, of Constantine, & Ann Noy...	2 Apr.	1805
James Downing, junr., of Constantine, w., & Jane Hall, w. ... ..	3 Sep.	"
Robert Toy & Ann Blackwell ... ..	16 Oct.	"
William Cheffer & Grace Jeffery ... ..	6 Apr.	1806
Francis Cheffer & Elizabeth Nicholls ...	7 June	"
James Smith & Alice Earle ... ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Whear & Hester Hill ... ..	14 Aug.	"
Joseph Bassett & Elizabeth Jenkin... ..	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Tresidder & Mary Rowe ... ..	6 Jan.	1807
Henry Young, w., & Mary Trethowan, w. ...	4 Feb.	"
Matthew Stephens & Ann Wakem ... ..	16 Oct	1808
William Pascoe & Sarah Downing ... ..	1 May	1809
John Ching & Betsey Pascoe ... ..	25 Oct.	1810
Thomas Wear & Frances Jenkin ... ..	21 Feb.	1811
Philip Yeoman & Mary Stapleton ... ..	28 Feb.	"
Edward Roberts, of Constantine, & Avis Treleggan ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Bishop, of Constantine, & Alice Rowe	11 Feb.	1812
William Roberts & Mary Treleggan ... ..	29 Oct.	"
William Cholk, of Budock, & Elizabeth Martin	9 Nov.	"
John Roberts & Loveday Nicholls... ..	24 Nov.	"

# Marriages at Mylor,

1673 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriages at Mylor from 1673 to 1812 are contained in five volumes. The first—a securely bound book, 11 inches by 8 inches, with parchment leaves, of which the handwriting is in places indistinct and somewhat difficult to decipher—gives the Marriages from 1673 to 1719. The second volume, of rather larger size than the first, has also parchment leaves, and is very clearly written and well preserved. It repeats the Marriages from 1701 to 1719 and continues the record up to 1737. Volume III., 8½ inches by 13 inches, supplies the entries from 1737 to 1742, when there is a hiatus of 12 years. From 1754 to 1786, and from 1786 to 1812 the Marriages have been entered in two volumes according to the forms prescribed by Hardwicke's Act. The Rev. R. G. Parker, B.A., Vicar of Mylor, has given permission for the printing of the following list which has been extracted by Hugh P. Olivey, Esq., M.R.C.S. There are no transcripts of these Marriages at Bodmin.

## VOLUME I.

Richard Trout & Allse Tregonuth ...	...	23 June	1673
Thomas Trenere & Redigon Evath	...	3 Sep.	"
Filly Pirken & Mary Gillbard	...	28 Oct.	"
John Fortiscue & Ane Bartlet	...	19 Feb.	"
William Raling & Darety Tengrowas	...	6 Jan.	"
James Thomas & Mary Tonken	...	16 June	1674
Richard Francis & Jane Raling	...	2 Aug.	"
Anthony Rouse & Allse Rowe	...	28 Sep.	"
Andrew Littellton & Mary Willgrim	...	13 Oct.	"
Francis Dooes & Margrey Opie	...	26 Oct.	1675
John Provis & Jane Robarts	...	30 Apr.	1676
James Williams & Kathren Madock	...	4 June	"
Thomas Williams & Margrey Bichshop	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Watson & Ane Pirken	...	30 Jan.	"
John Alling & Grace Sara	...	6 Aug.	1677
Hindrey Whitin & Barbrey Giffres	..	3 Apr.	1679
Hindrey Hickers & Joane Donell, of Penrene		14 May	"
William Dabin & Sibbella Worth, of Penren		5 June	"

Thomas Sprage & Mary Spray	...	...	14 July	1679
Ballteser Stevens & Avis Danil	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Treyor & Margreyt Crowge	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Andrew Isack & Grace Willames	...	...	26 Apr.	1680
John Thomas & Anne Werine	...	...	15 July	"
Thomas Mallat, w., & Deana Pollard	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Band & Peeternell Menhinick	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Edmond Thomas & Grace Raylin, of Fallmuth	...	...	3 Feb.	"
James Whitecar & Margrit Dreu, of Penrine	...	...	23 Apr.	1681
Richard Trout & Amy, dau. of Phillep Willames	...	...	21 May	"
John Termen & Bettarris Drack, of Penrine	...	...	6 June	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Gard	...	...	20 July	"
Nickolas Sambell & Susana [?] Rowe	...	...	11 Feb.	"
— Auther Norman & Gastrd [? Gaferd] Crowge, of Prinerin	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Stevins & Margrey, dau. of William Rowe	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Dannell & Blanch, dau. of Goearg Giddey	...	...	24 Mar.	1682
Hugh Stevens & Elinore Robarts	...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Gachcome & Gilliam Bathe	...	...	23 Oct.	"
James Thomas & Allse Rowe	...	...	7 Nov.	"
William Rowe, son of William Rowe, & Grace Douning	...	...	10 Oct.	1683
Pintycost Tremere & Jane Rowe	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Robart, a soulder, & Grace Clark, of Falmuth	...	...	7 Sep.	1684
John Fisher & Joane Pelloe, dau. of Mathew Pello, of Mabe	...	...	15 Sep.	"
William Thomas & Jane Bartlat	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Henrey Anttren & Elizabeth Rowe	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Isack & Marey Terdimem	...	...	27 Aug.	1685
Richard Penroos & Elizabeth Michell, dau. of Stevin Michell, of Redreuth	...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Harris & Blanch Datson	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Samull Rounsawell & Elizabeth Quintrell	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Rescrow & Kathren Thomas, dau. of Thomas Thomas	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Wallter Rogers & Ayly Thomas	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Davis & Mary Browne	...	...	16 June	1686
Richard Pirkin & Susana Rowe	...	...	27 June	"

Richard Giddie & Margryt Sprage...	...	4 Aug.	1686
Jenken Bennet & Dorkis Willans ...	...	4 Aug.	"
William Thomas & Anne Paskowe	...	4 Nov.	"
William May & Elizabeth Lay ...	...	8 Feb.	"
Richard Datson & Sebbella Suggester	...	8 Apr.	1687
John Josey & Jone Johns ...	...	14 Aug.	"
Temoty Wollcok & Mary Goearg ...	...	28 Sep.	"
Nathanell Roulards & Epipfeny Knafea	...	20 Oct.	"
John Dune, gent., & Grace Newall	...	24 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Allkingh	...	17 Dec.	"
John Orwis [?] & Mary Trethouen	...	15 Jan.	"
William Thomas & Darty Hobes	...	31 Jan.	"
Henry Mathew & Tamson Terwhela	...	27 July	1688
Peter Boeas & Elyzabeth Gille ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Mathayas Renfre & Elyzabeth Tredimme	...	13 May	1689
Edward Danell & Cristen Geddei ...	...	20 July	"
Nathanell Rollants & Ane Thomas	...	30 July	"
Thomas Wilch & Sara Alling ...	...	19 Apr.	1690
Efraam Ruswell & Jane Yooeang ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Edward Johns & Armonell Johns ...	...	2 June	1691
John Penalerrick & Ane Bole ...	...	2 June	"
Antony Thomas & Allse Thomas	...	11 Sep.	"
Andrew Wills, of Sout Molton, Devonshire, & Jane Hobes ...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Roberts & Mary Otis [?]	...	2 Apr.	1692
Richard Robins & Mary Sara	...	27 Sep.	"
John Hoose & Grace Chipman	...	2 Dec.	"
Umfrey Caine & Jane Padie	...	23 Dec.	"
Julyan Debel & Kathron Michell	...	26 Dec.	"
John Deacon & Jane Willman	...	10 Jan.	"
Benat Herll & Cherrty Tayor	...	2 Feb.	"
Renatis Harris & Dewanc Manallack	...	23 Feb.	"
Charles Thomas & Jone Sara	...	16 May	1693
James Pellea & Jane Datson	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Antren & Chryty Robins, of Mabe	...	27 Dec.	"
Arnal Gic & Jane Willes ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Haris & Eleanor Nacarra	...	27 Jan.	"
William Grig & Mary Boole	...	7 Feb.	"
John Moyses, w., & Ane Paskow, w.	...	18 Apr.	1694
Josias Luge & Allse Vifion	...	22 May	"

William Raylle & Anne Turmada ...	...	4 June	1694
John Robins & Mary Malna [?] ...	...	5 June	"
Jonathan Terlegon & Grace Davee... ..	...	17 June	"
Abraham Crewes & Zenoby Byfin ...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Hall & Jone Decon ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Hugh Dactson & Jone Tregloen ...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Bacar & Jane Hoskan ...	...	22 Jan.	"
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Nacarra ...	...	14 May	1695
John Michell & Jane Pricsk ...	...	20 July	"
John Harish & Jone Parse ...	...	12 Sep.	"
John Antren & Grace Chewiden, of Maib ...	...	17 Sep.	"
Charles Davis & Mary Willch ...	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Datson & Jane James ...	...	17 June	1696
John Crase & Elyzabeth Emmat ...	...	22 July	"
William Hornbrock & Faith Thomas ...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Antron & Ane Puce ...	...	13 Apr.	1697
Hugh Decon & Sarah [—] son ...	...	27 Apr.	"
Mathias Renfrey & Ane Thomas ...	...	20 May	"
Thomas Pellew & Mary Grig ...	...	29 Jan.	"
James Antron, of Mabe, & Margaret Nott, of Penryn ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Benjamin Christopher & Sithney Eddy, of Penryn ...	...	18 Nov.	"
Joseph Tonkin & Elizabeth Bowes ...	...	26 Jan.	"
William James & Elizabeth Gean, of Penryn ...	...	16 May	1698
Samuel Kempe, esq., & Madam Jane Bonython ...	...	19 May	"
Richard Hunter & Mary Bawden ...	...	28 Aug.	"
James Davy & Jane Hornibrook ...	...	18 Sep.	"
Richard Thomas & Katharine Chappell ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Wm. Trewren & Margaret Thomas ...	...	26 Jan.	"
George Johns & Oliva Teage ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Lawrence & Jone Angove ...	...	11 Apr.	1699
Elias Treleggan & Blanch Magar ...	...	26 June	"
Wm. May & Jone Perken ...	...	6 July	"
Wm. James & Alice Brown, of Falmo ...	...	5 Sep.	"
Caleb Ficker & Anne Michell ...	...	12 Sep.	"
Joseph Welch & Mary Angier ...	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas George & Ann Williams ...	...	23 Oct.	"
Francis Newman & Elizabeth Oppye ...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Pearce & Ann Trevethan ...	...	13 Feb.	"

William Kent & Philippa Webb ...	...	1 Apr.	1700
Thomas Philp & Prudence Renfry	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Boundy & Maudlin James	...	3 May	"
*William Job & Grace Elliott ...	...	29 Oct.	1701
Dygory Achorley & Elizabeth Pellow	...	30 Oct.	"
Joseph Bawden & Jone Littleton ...	...	1 June	1702
William Pascow & Margaret Edwards	...	2 July	"
John Bonds & Jane Isaac ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Sampson Chappell & Ann Harris ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Henry Coplyn & Jone Treglohan ...	...	21 Dec.	"
Jo. Teague & Jone Andrew ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Hazard & Tabitha Roe ...	...	30 Mar.	1703
Thomas Antron & [———] [———]	...	30 Apr.	"
John Chapman, of Penryn, & Grace Allen	...	14 July	"
Richard Watson & Dorothy Basset	...	24 June	1704
John Spurrier & Jone Whiting ...	...	16 July	"
John Lowry & Margery Trout ...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Bawden & Elizabeth Encledon	...	12 June	1705
Mr. Thomas Hand & Mrs. Grace Kempe	...	19 June	"
Anthony Tengrouse & Elizabeth Bole	...	17 July	"
Lewas Trenwith & Elizabeth Chaple	...	2 Sep.	"
Christopher Lawrence & Mary Emet	...	6 Oct.	"
William Row & Elizabeth Isake ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Mr. Clement Warrine & Elizabeth Ennes [or Ennys] ... ..	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Shoale & Blanch Craze ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Henry King & Mary Gwinn ...	...	12 Sep.	1706
John Thomas & Charity Parnall ...	...	21 Dec.	"
Henry Alline [Allen] & Martha Teage	...	24 Dec.	"
John Umphery [Humphry] & Wineford Whiting ... ..	...	28 Dec.	"
John Trelegan & Phillippa Trethowan	...	1 Feb.	"
Jonas Simons & Rachall Hornabroke	...	22 Feb.	"
Martin Davis & Grace Teage, of St. Teller	...	28 Feb.	"
John Parke & Agnes Cruse ...	...	15 Apr.	1707
Jonson Hawkins & Mary Gabriel ...	...	5 May	"

---

\* From 1701 to 1719 the Marriages are entered in duplicate. For this period the names enclosed in brackets represent alternative readings from Vol. II.

John Tellem, of Luga, & Penylopie Smith...	31 May	1707
Willmot Lancaster, of Penrin, & Mary Vigors ... ..	31 May	"
William Thomas & Dinah Watson ...	17 July	"
Edward Daniell & Katherine Pascoe ...	26 Sep.	"
John Terludra & Elizabeth Tewinicke ...	25 Dec.	"
William Hornabrooke & Jane Honeye ...	2 Apr.	1708
Robbart Williams & Ann Withell ...	4 Apr.	"
Peter Simons & Ann Orchard ...	3 Feb.	"
Joseph Willibee [Willoughby] & Grace Giddeye ... ..	18 Feb.	"
Benedicke Richards & Kathorine Stacey ...	26 Apr.	1709
John Benneye & Mary Hoskin ...	6 May	"
Hugh Isacke & Salome Rashleigh ...	13 Aug.	"
Mr. Oliver Emet & Jenifer Pellewe ...	8 Sep.	"
John Penrose & Jane Renfrey ...	24 Dec.	"
Mr. Peter Leane & Rebecca Ruggars [Rogers]... ..	31 Mar.	1710
John Lane & Kathorine Banfeild, of Fal- moth ... ..	20 July	"
Mr. Thomas Trenwith & Mrs. Dorrathea Blegthe [Bligh] ... ..	15 Aug.	"
Robbart Landar & Ann Stephens ...	20 Aug.	"
Stephen Leathem & Elizabeth Thomas ...	1 Nov.	"
William Stephens & Elizabeth Dewstoe ...	2 Jan.	"
Able Rowe & Judeth Thomas ...	6 Feb.	"
Nathaniell Munday & Prudence Stephens ...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Deacon & Mary Rowlen [Rawling]	22 May	1711
Joseph Pascoe & Mary Luke ...	9 June	"
John Deeble & Elizabeth Robbins ...	2 July	"
Jabez Penrose & Mary Jennings ...	24 July	"
Peter Boase & Mary Kerne ...	30 Aug.	"
Richard Boundey & Eliner Stephens ...	30 Oct.	"
Peter Wolcock & Dinah Foster ...	3 Dec.	"
Nicholas Chenhale & Mary Wearne ...	7 Dec.	"
Phillip Renfrey & Dorithe Parnal ...	26 Dec.	"
William Jelbard [Gilbert] & Ann Marrate [Marriott] ... ..	7 Feb.	"
Nicolas Richards & Jane Reslewe [Bellew] ...	20 Feb.	"
John Clims & Mary Serjeant, of Falmoth ...	23 Feb.	"

Richard Ridar & Constance Littleton	...	22 Apr.	1712
Humphery Boadon [Bawden] & Grace Pascoe	... ..	24 Apr.	"
William Giddey & Ussella Thomas	...	6 May	"
Boaden [Baldwin] Danniell & Ann Rab- barts	... ..	7 June	"
Mr. William Hill & Mrs. Charity Bullack, of Helstone	... ..	12 June	"
George Blight & Elizabeth Davy, of Ilogan	... ..	4 Aug.	"
Nicholas Jesper & Mary Dannell	... ..	20 Aug.	"
Anthony Cock, of Mabe, & Mary Che- quidon	... ..	21 Sep.	"
William Eddy & Mary Tremeare	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Jacob Ellet [Elliott] & Tamsin Mathews	...	1 Nov.	"
William Penlerrick [Penhalurick] & Frances Isack	... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Daniel & Sarah Bashare	... ..	12 Jan.	"
Micael Oxenbery, of St. Tanthony, & Rachell Hendersan, of Falmoth	... ..	25 Jan.	"
William Wellings, a souldear, of Pendennes, & Jane Williams, of St. Ives...	...	10 Apr.	1713
John Umphreys & Persela [Priscilla] Bodan	... ..	25 Apr.	"
John Parke & Ann Bolitha	... ..	31 May	"
William Penrose & Ann Dannell	... ..	15 Aug.	"
Mr. Christopher Masterman & Katherine Deeble	... ..	16 Aug.	"
John Reseph & Margaret Carter	... ..	30 Aug.	"
Henry Hoatan & Dorothea Luke	... ..	16 Sep.	"
John Atwell & Margery Wats [Oats]	...	22 Sep.	"
John Lee & Sarah Hakins [Hockin], of Falmoth	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Henry Pryer & Margaret Riswarn...	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Greffery & Honor Cashear	...	24 Dec.	"
Richard Rabbarts & Ann Penhelegan [Pen- halurick]	... ..	2 May	1714
Edward Vosper & Margaret Pearce	...	7 May	"
Thomas Williams & Penelepe Tellem	...	14 Nov.	"
William Welch & Grace Web	... ..	25 Aug.	1715

John Harris & Jane Booker	...	...	23 Nov. 1715
John Cruse & Patience Slade	...	...	31 Dec. "
Samuell Winn & Alse [Alice] Bands	...	...	1 July 1716
Samuel Thomas & Jane Mancey	...	...[-]	Aug. "
Francis Pearce & Jane Stephens	...	...	[-----]
Thomas Philp & Jone Weyet	..	..	22 Sep. 1716
William Hornabrook & Elizabeth, dau. of John & Jane Leye	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Lawrence & Blanch Smith	...	...	25 Oct. "
William Leane & Jone Paul	...	...	29 Oct. "
William Arnald & Dorithe Sandrey	...	...	1 Jan. "
Humphry Kempthorn & Hannah Shepard, of Falmoth	...	...	27 Apr. 1717
Samuel Stephens & Elizabeth Remfery	...	...	18 May "
Nicholas Coagoe & Ema Thomas	...	...	29 July "
Edward Jagoe & Ozeas Wats [Oats] of Falmouth	...	...	16 July "
Samuell Pollard & Barbara Pollard	...	...	8 Sep. "
Mr. Will. Williams, of St: Erme, & Mrs. Elizabeth Crews, of Gerrans	...	...	26 Jan. "
Reggay [Richard] Wills & Gaythyed [Gertrude] Penaluna	...	...	14 Apr. 1718
Richard George & Grace Wollcock	...	...	9 May "
Captn. John Whitehead & Jane, ye dau. of Mr. Francis Clise, of Falmoth	..	..	18 May "
Phillip Pearce & Mary Lanyon	...	...	26 July "
Richard Peters & Jane [Jone] Philp	...	...	3 Sep. "
William Edwards & Jone Wiltan	...	...	10 Dec. "
Erasemas Pearce & Jane Coulin	...	...	25 Dec. "
Penticost Tremear & Jane Alling [Allen]	...	...	2 Feb. "
John Fox & Sedwell Williams	....	...	10 Feb. "
Henry Trenoweth & Rebecka Pelloe, of Falmoth and Mabe	...	...	29 Mar. 1719
William Carpenter & Elizabeth Row	...	...	15 Aug. "
Thomas Dewstall [Dewstowe] & Hannah Leye	...	...	13 Sep. "
Thomas Lawrence & Jane Hosking	...	...	13 Sep. "
Nathaniell Holman, of Gwennap, & Sarah Pearce, of Stithans	...	...	28 Oct. "
Edward Lawrence, of Feacock, & Ann, dau. of Thomas Robbens	...	...	10 Nov. "

## VOLUME II.

John Matthews & Ursula Carveth ...	...	30 Nov.	1719
Richard Phillips & Frances Tonkyn	...	15 Dec.	"
Penticost Sara & Catherine Caraskyn	...	6 Feb.	"
William Kemp & Jone Rowe ...	...	13 Feb.	"
Humphry George & Elizabeth Bonds	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Catherine Knava	...	1 Mar.	"
Joseph Hodge & Elizabeth Cock ...	...	1 Oct.	1720
Henry Sands & Mary Dennis ...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Renfry & Mary Hoar ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Hitchens & Eliz. Hall ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Clement Hoaton & Patience Smith	...	6 May	1721
John Penquite & Eliz. Triggs ...	...	9 July	"
William Smith & Susanna Janns ...	...	4 Aug.	"
Roger Johns & Mary Mason ...	...	27 Aug.	"
William Tremellin & Jane Mallet ...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Adrean & Margaret Jones ...	...	29 Dec.	1722
James Gray & Juliana Simmons ...	...	19 Feb.	"
Luke Bunter & Jane Wills ...	...	20 Feb.	"
William & Jane [—], of Mabe	...	12 Mar.	"
Peter Paddy & Catherine Maine ...	...	29 Mar.	1723
John Thomas & Sarah Lucas ...	...	27 May	"
Mark Hewberry & Loveday Thomas	...	19 July	"
William Warren & Mary Williams	...	24 Sep.	"
Mr. Roger Buckle & Mrs. Ann Hodgson	...	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Annear & Thomasin Isabell	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Davy & Margaret Slade ...	...	31 Jan.	"
William Cock & Bridget Trewinnick	...	28 Mar.	1724
William Bond & Jennifer Pearce ...	...	1 May	"
William Jones & Margery Hendrick	...	3 June	"
George Carpenter & Joanna Goldsmith	...	1 Aug.	"
Emanuel Clemmoe & Blanch Hendra	...	15 Oct.	"
Collan Pearce & Magdalen Gregor	...	20 Nov.	"
William Roberts & Elizabeth Tonkyn	...	29 Nov.	"
Abraham Harry & Mary Lawrence	...	29 Dec.	"
Jacob Elliot & Jone Doute ...	...	1 Feb.	"
Vessent Martin, of Stithyans, & Elizabeth			
Richards ...	...	9 May	1725
Simon Bolitha, of Wendron, & Elizabeth			
May ...	...	27 June	"

Nathaniel Bray & Ann Tonkyn	...	...	11 Apr.	1726
Robert Donnall, of Penryn, & Loveday Collins			23 Apr.	"
Mr. Michael Gwyn, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Priscilla Upton	...	...	22 Mar.	1727
Atwell Dunn & Ann Cragu	...	...	27 May	"
Thomas Kemp & Elizabeth Paddy	...	...	12 June	"
Joseph Martin & Catherine Welch	...	...	24 June	"
Matthew Williams, of Falmouth, & Jane Hodge, of Constantine	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Daniel Langley & Philippa Davis	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Mr. Thomas Wade & Mrs. Grace Stephens	...	...	30 May	1728
Anthony Renfry & Bridget Thomas	...	...	1 June	"
Sampson Deacon & Elizabeth Kestle	...	...	14 June	"
Thomas Roswarne & Jane Oats	...	...	29 July	"
Robert Isabel & Catherine Hoskyn	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Drown & Margery Rowe, of Mawnan			22 Oct.	"
Mr. Peter Hill, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Jennifer Thomas	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Matthew, a souldier of the Castle, & Susanna Soper	...	...	17 Apr.	1729
John Evans, of Constantine, & Thomasin Baker	...	...	14 May	"
Robert Swallowell, of Mabe, & Susanna Casesso, of Falmouth	...	...	25 May	"
Henry May & Elizabeth Matthews	...	...	26 May	"
Peter Trane & Margaret Spargo	...	...	22 June	"
Mr. Noy Wallis, of St. Just, & Mrs. Margaret August, w.	...	...	16 Sep.	"
John Richards & Ann Gunn	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Edward Antony, of Illuggan, & Ann George...			9 Feb.	"
William Langdon & Grace Tozer	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Hugh Collins & Margaret Toy	...	...	18 May	1730
Mr. Samuel Nichols & Mrs. Susanna Lawrence			10 Sep.	"
Thomas Guy, of Gwenap, & Jane Tonkyn	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Isabell & Ann Hoskyn	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Odgers & Mary Kestell	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Walter Terscorthack & Elizabeth Isaac	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Bishop & Mary Clies, w.	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Peter Hallamore & Mary Tonkyn	...	...	24 Feb.	"
William Dash & Mary Richards	...	...	22 June	1731

Mr. John Pascoe & Mrs. Jane Hodge	...	27 Oct.	1731
Richard Williams & Ann Kirby	... ..	22 Oct.	"
John Robins & Jone Mitchell	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Mr. Charles Edwards & Mrs. Lydia Tonkyn		21 Dec.	"
John Bligh & Ann Sara	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Mr. Thomas Polkinhorne & Mrs. Ann Buckley, w.		21 Jan.	"
John Wills & Elizabeth Angrin	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Thomas May & Ursula Johns	... ..	16 Apr.	1732
Richard Lawrence & Elizabeth James	... ..	19 July	"
Edward Mashman, a soldier, & Sarah Hill, of Falmouth	... ..	29 Oct.	"
William Tonkyn & Honora Lawrence		14 Nov.	"
Hugh Dunston & Ann Duffe	... ..	14 Dec.	"
John Short, mariner, & Elizabeth Ludgely, w.		4 Feb.	"
Edward Sheare & Jane Bands	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Mr. John Croonhart, of Lisbon, & Mrs. Ann Sarah Saisy	... ..	24 Mar.	"
Mr. Samuel Price, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Catherine Hill	... ..	9 Sep.	1733
Nathaniel Antony, of St. Ives, & Jane Wills...		25 Sep.	"
John Husband, of St. Columb, & Susanna Tiller	... ..	29 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Probus	... ..	22 Dec.	"
William Jordan, of St. Maws, & Elizabeth Treluddra	... ..	25 Feb.	"
John Antron, of Mabe, & Jane [—]	... ..	26 Feb.	"
William Boskeen, of Perran, & Susannah George	... ..	26 Feb.	"
Mr. Henry Davis & Ann Daniel	... ..	18 May	1734
Thomas Gibbs & Susanna Webber	... ..	1 June	"
Thomas Bedford, of Busselton, & Lydia Davis	... ..	17 June	"
Henry Lawrence, of Feock, & Grace Thomas		14 Aug.	"
William Renfry & Mary George, w.	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Reginald Harvey & Mary Woolcock	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Stephen Woolcock & Dinah Treleggan	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Samuel Richards & Sarah Penrose	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Jacob Collins, of Redriff, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Lawrence	... ..	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Allen & Alice Higman, of Penryn	... ..	13 Feb.	"

Thomas Dewstoe & Jane Chefer, of Budock...	13 Feb.	1734
Nicholas Dash & Mary Bonny ... ..	23 Apr.	1735
John Arthur & Jane Hawkey ... ..	26 Apr.	"
Hugh Montgomery & Jane May ... ..	15 July	"
Thomas Collins & Jane Reskilly ... ..	29 July	"
John Rice & Mary Griffith ... ..	29 Dec.	"
George Saunders & Ann May ... ..	30 Dec.	"
George Paddy & Grace Willy ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Henry Shoal & Mary Sewell ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Hugh James & Jane Crougey ... ..	22 Feb.	"
John Snow & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	12 Aug.	"
Zacharias Potter & Mary Dash ... ..	16 Aug.	"
John Pengelly & Thomasin Gard, of Penryn...	15 Sep.	"
Charles Kempthorn & Mary Collins, of Fal- mouth ... ..	24 Sep.	"
Mr. John Tresiddra & Mrs. Ann Hoskyn, of Cubert ... ..	28 Sep.	"
William Amos & Eleanor Renfry ... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Baker & Mary Antron, of Mabe ... ..	2 Dec.	"
Edward Medlyn, of Mabe, & Frances Spry, of Budock ... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Pasco, of Budock, & Jane Gallard, of Mabe ... ..	1 Jan.	"

---

 VOLUME III.

Richard Dennethorn & Elizabeth Pasco ... ..	7 July	1737
Peter Jenkyn & Elizabeth Hutchins, w. ... ..	6 Oct.	"
Henry Woolcock & Christina Mitchell ... ..	24 Oct.	"
John Roberts & Elizabeth Taylder... ..	21 Nov.	"
Peter George & Elizabeth Trengove ... ..	19 Jan.	"
William Toy & Mary Cock, of Mabe ... ..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Pearce & Mary Simms ... ..	1 May	1738
Thomas Collins & Jane Antorn, of Mabe ... ..	12 May	"
Asdrubal Stephens, of Budock, & Ann Cockram, of Falmouth ... ..	8 June	"
Joseph Willoughby & Jane Balden ... ..	27 July	"
Hugh Isaac & Mary Tozer ... ..	16 Nov.	"
William Smith & Mary Benny ... ..	1 Dec.	"
Charles Duncan, of London, & Joanna Bawden	23 Dec.	"
Charles Grills & Blanch Pidler ... ..	2 Jan.	"

John Rowland & Elizabeth George	...	27 Jan.	1738
Thomas Trewith & Elizabeth Rowe	...	7 Mar.	"
Robert Isabell & Margery Jones, w.	...	7 Mar.	"
Joseph Hodge & Ann Tallack	... ..	20 May	1739
James Cotes & Ann Smith	... ..	5 June	"
John Philt & Mary Simms	... ..	9 June	"
Alexander Probus & Jone Treseder	... ..	30 June	"
Ralph Michell & Phillipe Treligan	... ..	11 July	"
George Tregear & Mary Thomas	... ..	15 Aug.	"
Mr. Peter Hill & Ann Russell, of Falmouth...	...	15 Sep.	"
James Michell & Mary Menkey	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Tho. Row & Mary Thomas	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Wm. Danill & Peternell Cornellous	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Jn. Griffion & Kattrian Treleath	... ..	22 Jan.	"

*Nics. Geare, Notary Publick.*

[No entries appear for 1740—1741.]

John Hacket & Bridg't Michall	... ..	7 May	1741
Donstone May & Jane Johns	... ..	13 June	"
Peter Mansfield & Catherin Collings	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Richard Arnold & Mary Runnels	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Augustine Burletto & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	17 Feb.	"
John Hearle & Mary Copling	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Reginald Service & Jane Bonython	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Philip Penhale & Frances Collins	... ..	4 Aug.	1742
Peter Bown & Mary Trownce, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Nov.	"
John Riscornick & Elizabeth Greenslade	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Collin & Agnes Saul	... ..	12 Jan.	"
Henry Treneare, of Gluvias, & Dorothy Nichols	... ..	31 Jan.	"

VOLUME IV.

William Holmand & Mary Thomas	... ..	3 June	1754
Henry May & Mary Groves	... ..	9 July	"
James Crews & Grace Mitchell	... ..	16 July	"
Michael Lawrence & Isabella Wasley, of Gluvius	... ..	15 Sep.	"
John Hoffman, mariner, a Swede, & Mary Allen, of St. Clements	... ..	11 Oct.	"
John Collacott, of Mabe, & Mary Spargo	... ..	28 Dec.	"
Stephen Cook, of Feock, & Eleanor Bamfield	...	10 Feb.	1755

John Thomas & Patience Mitchell...	...	8 Apr.	1755
William French, mariner, & Patience Hamley		3 June	"
Hugh Coga & Elizabeth Jenkin	...	10 June	"
Walter Elliott & Anne Dunstone	...	29 Aug.	"
John Williams & Jennifer Daniel, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Filt & Margery Retallack	...	17 Dec.	"
John Pascoe & Anne Daniel	...	26 Jan.	1756
Hezekiah Hensell, sailor, & Elizabeth Tonkin		20 Aug.	"
Henry Pascoe, w., & Anne Bunster, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Oct.	"
Humphery Bunster & Elizabeth Short, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Oct.	"
John Stephens & Jane Foster	...	6 Feb.	1757
George Brown, of Burlington, co. York, & Mary Pasko, of Budock	...	20 Apr.	"
Samuel Thomas & Mary Leverton, of St. Gluvius	...	25 Aug.	"
John Shenton, mariner, of Mamhead, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Drew, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Sep.	"
Mr. William Read, mariner, & Mrs. Sarah Elliott, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Sep.	"
Mr. William Emmett, of Budock, & Anne Tresidder, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Sep.	"
Nicholas Jenkin & Mary Tregear, <i>alias</i> Thomas		23 Nov.	"
Mr. Jonathan Scott, mariner, & Jane White, <i>lic.</i>		10 Dec.	"
Mr. Anthony Roskruge & Mrs. Martha Arnold, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Dec.	"
Richard Baston & Elizabeth Anthony	...	27 Dec.	"
Matthew O'Brian, mariner, & Thomasin Palmer, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Jan.	1758
Nicholas Stephens & Elizabeth Sarvice	..	24 Mar.	"
William Duncalf, mariner, & Grace Lawrence		1 Apr.	"
Mr. James Marshall, mariner, & Mrs. Mary Polkinhorne, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 May	"
John Thomas & Catherine Hoskins	...	12 May	"
Mr. Benjamin Bamfield & Ann Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>		12 July	"
Mr. John Arthur, of Lostwithiel, & Mrs. Judith Pellew, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Aug.	"
John Jennings, mariner, & Elizabeth Quintral		7 Sep.	"
James Thomas & Elizabeth Angollan	...	10 Sep.	"
William Broad, mariner, of Padstow, & Elizabeth Bray, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Jan.	1759

Hugh Davis, mariner, of Veryan, & Susannah Quintal ... ..	16 Jan.	1759
William Arnald & Mary Adams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Feb.	"
Abraham Bythewood & Mary Physick ... ..	13 Feb.	"
Godfrith Skitford, mariner, of the City of Dantzich, & Mary Peard, of St. Agnes	23 Apr.	"
Michael Cruse, mariner, of Stetin, in Pomerania, & Phoebe George ... ..	4 June	"
Samuel White, mariner, of St. Keverne, & Mary Penrose, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 July	"
William Richards & Mrs. Elizabeth Polkinhorne	23 July	"
Henry Langdon, mariner, of Bideford, co. Devon, & Mary Roberts ... ..	14 Aug.	"
Mr. Daniel Williams & Mrs. Mary Cudlipp, <i>lic.</i>	19 Aug.	"
James Cock & Susannah Thomas ... ..	3 Oct.	"
William Isaack & Mary Saunders ... ..	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Beadon & Blanche Odger ... ..	2 Dec.	"
Mr. Anthony Roskruge & Mrs. Sarah Wade	7 Jan.	1760
Thomas Macguire, tailor, & Elizabeth Hillman, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 Feb.	"
Robert Simpson, mariner, of Orford, co. Suffolk, & Catherine Tallack, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Feb.	"
William Rashley & Honor Johns ... ..	27 May	"
Hugh Deacon & Christian Davis ... ..	17 July	"
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Odgers ... ..	31 July	"
John Nicholls & Charity Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 Aug.	"
John Richards & Anne Richards ... ..	13 Sep.	"
Mr. Thomas Nankivell & Mrs. Frances Hicks, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Nov.	"
James Mitchel, senr., & Hannah Kitto ... ..	11 Dec.	"
John Paull, of St. Agnes, & Catherine Saundry, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Dec.	"
Henry Knight, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Grace Dunn ... ..	21 Dec.	"
John Pearce, of Gwinyar, & Thomasin Jenkin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Dec.	"
John Lang, of Truro, & Sarah Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Sampson Deacon & Alice Hall ... ..	6 Jan.	1761
John Searle, of St. Maryes, Scilly, & Dinah Dash ... ..	3 May	"

Joseph Spurrier & Joan Phillp	...	...	10 June	1761
Richard Staple & Anne Colet	...	...	11 June	"
Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	11 June	"
Thomas Marsham, mariner, & Mary Cornish, of Padstow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 July	"
Bartholomew Lee & Sarah Broad	...	...	16 July	"
William Stephens & Grace Quint	...	...	21 July	"
Samuel Trethewey & Sarah Foley	...	...	22 July	"
William Pearce, mariner, & Elizabeth Sharp, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Mr. Thomas Tuckett, w., of Budock, & Mrs. Patience Unger, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Christopher Lamb, clothier, of Buckland Brewer, co. Devon, & Ann Lawrence, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Mar.	1762
John Stripling, 3rd Battn. of ye Devon Militia, & Charity May	...	...	10 May	"
James Fox and Mary Rogers	...	...	13 May	"
Richard Hill, w., & Elizabeth Copeland	...	...	2 Aug.	"
James Thomas & Dorothy Thomas	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Richard George & Charity Thomas	...	...	17 Feb.	1763
Samuel Teague & Mary Williams, of Budock	...	...	10 Mar.	"
George Lee & Christian Luxon	...	...	16 Mar.	"
William May & Elizabeth Wasley	...	...	12 May	"
William Stephens & Olivia Thomas	...	...	8 July	"
Captn. Stephen Douglas, of Falmouth, w., & Mrs. Elizabeth Barber, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Burrard Carman, mariner, & Priscilla Carne	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Sampson, mariner, & Ann Gun	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Peter Trounce, mariner, & Ann Symonds	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Peter Furse & Catherine Nichols	...	...	22 Oct.	"
George Carpenter, w., & Margaret Johns, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Nicholas Tallack & Jenifer Tregenzar	...	...	13 May	1764
George Sanders & Mary May	...	...	11 June	"
John Cortis & Mary Noey	...	...	15 July	"
Andrew White, mariner, & Mary Kevern, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 July	"
John Badcock Provis & Grace Coates	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Peter Sarah & Elizabeth Lobb	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Diamond, w., & Mary Lawrence, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	27 Sep.	"

Samuel Penrose & Elizabeth Saundry	...	10 Jan.	1765
Thomas Sara & Alice Jeffry	... ..	16 Feb.	"
Samuel Snell & Ann Montgomery	... ..	27 Mar.	"
William Smith, gent., & Frances Nankivel,			
<i>w., lic.</i>	... ..	11 Apr.	"
John Sarvis, mariner, & Grace Stephens	... ..	6 May	"
John Rusden, mariner, & Joan Stephens	... ..	15 July	"
Francis Gill, miner, of Wendron, & Lydia			
Bedford, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Aug.	"
Bennett Jane & Elizabeth Tresidder	... ..	12 Sep.	"
Richard Allen & Joan Blake, of Penryn, <i>w., lic.</i>		22 Sep.	"
Thomas Hemmans, gent., & Agness Collings,			
<i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Millet, gent., & Ann Wriglesworth,			
<i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Dec.	"
William Terrill, butcher, of Falmouth, &			
Blanch Nankivell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Jan.	1766
Charles Edwards, gent., & Ann Tresidder, <i>lic.</i>		12 Feb.	"
Thomas Richards & Martha Saul	... ..	3 Mar.	"
Thomas Glanville & Elizabeth Bohenna	... ..	28 Mar.	"
Henry Phillp, of Falmouth, & Thomasin			
Hambley	... ..	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Lawrence & Martha Jenkin	... ..	7 July	"
John Long & Elizabeth Peard	... ..	29 Sep.	"
John Dod Bonell, Esq., & Frediswed Bruere, <i>lic.</i>		18 Nov.	"
Samuel Kerswill, cooper, of St. Andrew's,			
Plymouth, & Thomasine Stokes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Jan.	1767
Charles Dawney, mariner, & Margaret May		26 Jan.	"
John Polkinhorn, <i>w., &amp; Jane Skinner, lic.</i>	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Peter George & Elizabeth Sanders	... ..	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Lobb & Susanna Hackett	... ..	7 May	"
James Bastian & Jane Anthony	... ..	12 May	"
Sampson Richards, mariner, & Susanna			
Nankivell, <i>w., lic.</i>	... ..	11 June	"
Robert Nankivell & Ann Richards, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 July	"
Edmund Job, of Gwenap, & Elizabeth Nicholls		17 Sep.	"
William Reynolds, mariner, & Ann Blacket,			
<i>w., lic.</i>	... ..	20 Sep.	"
William Penaluna & Ann Penrose	... ..	26 Oct.	"
William Gill, mariner, & Elizabeth Mathews		23 May	1768

Richard Penaluna & Jane Dunn	...	...	21 Aug.	1768
Thomas Philp & Mary Kemp	...	...	25 Aug.	"
John Warren, of Truro, gent., & Blanch Nankivel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Nicholas Bawden, mariner, & Zenobia White	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Richard Philp & Mary Potter, of Falmouth	...	...	2 Jan.	1769
John Richards & Ann Veal	...	...	4 Jan.	"
John Paddy & Ann Blight	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Benjamin Baker, mariner, of Falmouth, & Martha Coplin	...	...	1 July	"
Bennett Jane & Joan Snow	...	...	5 Aug.	"
William Webb & Jane Probus	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Tyack & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Downin & Mary Easterbrook	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Stephens & Charity Hosking	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Polkinhorn, mariner, & Catherine Paddy	...	...	13 Feb.	1770
John Buller, esq., of Morvall, & Anne Lemon, of Truro, <i>sp. lic.</i>	...	...	3 Apr.	"
John Martin & Mary Blight	...	...	13 Apr.	"
John Ley & Mary Hornibrook	...	...	9 June	"
Sampson Tallack & Mary Rowe	...	...	23 June	"
William Jeffrie, of Camborne, & Catherine Tresahar, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 July	"
Charles Job & Mary Paul	...	...	3 Aug.	"
James Stephens & Catherine Odgers, of Mabe	...	...	12 Aug.	"
John Rodda & Jane Dupen	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Philip Penhall, of Penryn, & Jane Phillips	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Hugh Hocking & Ann Stephens	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Thomas Taylder & Honor Warn	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Henry Stephens & Mattilda Jenkin	...	...	12 Nov.	"
James Dunn, mariner, & Ann Thomas	...	...	29 Nov.	"
William Allen, yeoman, & Mary Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Collins & Margaret Bargus	...	...	5 Jan.	1771
William Stephens, mariner, & Christian Mitchell	...	...	29 May	"
Henry Blight & Sarah Peters	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Harvey & Margaret Williams	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Nicholas Eddy & Elizabeth Bawden	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Mitchell, mariner, & Jane Cokin	...	...	23 Nov.	"

John Wynne & Grace Earle, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of James Thomas, her master or guardian ... ..	4 July	1772
Thomas George & Elizabeth Taylder ...	23 July	"
Joseph Griffins, mariner, & Sarah White ...	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Tregembo, mariner, & Elizabeth Riddlestone ... ..	11 Nov.	"
William Jobe & Ann Saunders ... ..	27 Jan.	1773
Mark Tiddy, of St. Just East, & Mary Cock	25 Feb.	"
William Harvey & Susanna Lower, of St. Just East ... ..	1 Mar.	"
John Mitchell & Susanna Crews ... ..	11 Apr.	"
Robert Tregenzar & Charity Tallack ...	11 Aug.	"
Hugh Taylor, mariner, & Mary Richards ...	19 Aug.	"
John Dupen, mariner, & Mary Symonds ...	16 Sep.	"
Nicholas George, of St. Just, & Mary George	14 Oct.	"
Robert Yorstoun, mariner, & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Oct.	"
Timothy Hockkey, mariner, & Mary Thomas	16 Dec.	"
John Austin, mariner, of Swansey, & Joanna Tressidder, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Jan.	1774
Joseph Sylva, mariner, & Mary Hall ...	27 Feb.	"
Samuel Penrose & Mary Welch ... ..	2 Mar.	"
Hugh Bunce, mariner, & Charity Thomas ...	21 Mar.	"
Joseph Grose & Ann Hodge ... ..	4 Apr.	"
William Dinnis, mariner, & Ann Riddlestone	14 Apr.	"
Barnet Harvey, blacksmith, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Phillips, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 May	"
Henry Hill & Jane Peters ... ..	14 June	"
John Trescowdrick & Mary Polmear ...	20 June	"
Philip Symons, of Gluvias, & Mary Penaluna	7 Aug.	"
William Cock, mariner, & Martha Mitchel, <i>lic.</i>	7 Sep.	"
William Kemp & Jane Mitchel, w. ...	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Thomas, of Fal- mouth ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Mark Uslar & Margaret Thomas ...	16 Jan.	1775
James Hodgson, of Falmouth, & Susanna Nichols ... ..	17 Jan.	"
James George, w., & Catherine Holman, <i>lic.</i>	6 Apr.	"
Stephen Peters & Charity Woolcock ...	10 Apr.	"

James Stephens, mariner, & Elizabeth Knight	13 June	1776
Edward Curtis, mariner, & Elizabeth Davey	9 Oct.	"
Nicholas Spargo, miller, of St. Clements, & Elizabeth Pasco, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	31 Oct.	"
James Bamfield George & Jane Hoskin ...	1 Dec.	"
James Cole, mariner, & Mary Hitchens ...	9 Feb.	"
Solomon Maccoll, mariner, & Margaret Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Apr.	"
William Boulderson, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Haydon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Apr.	"
Ralph Walker, mariner, & Elizabeth Kempe	19 Apr.	"
Francis Davy, mariner, & Elizabeth Carpenter	14 June	"
Thomas Bargus, mariner, & Mary Giddy ...	1 Oct.	"
John Rodda, w., & Mary Taylor, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Oct.	"
William Montgomery & Elizabeth Lewearn	24 Dec.	"
John Martin & Jane Brewer ... ..	23 Jan.	1777
John Millett, junr., gent., of St. Just, & Eliza Smith, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Harvey & Margaret Lorry ...	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Tregonzar & Mary Ethorn ...	1 Apr.	"
William Allen, mariner, & Catherine Holman	29 May	"
Robert Cotton Trefusis, esq., & Mary Ann Copingier, of St. Mary, Truro, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 June	"
Thomas Macguire, master of the Granvil Packet, & Martha Harriot Smith, of Lambeth, in the co. of Surry, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 July	"
Robert Aird & Mary Freeman, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Aug.	"
Isaac Andrews, mariner, & Mary Lee, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Wakham & Mary Curtis, w. ...	29 Sep.	"
Grimaldi Fidele, mariner, & Mary Philp, <i>lic.</i>	14 Oct.	"
Ephraim Johnson & Mary Hocking ...	4 Dec.	"
John Jenkin, mariner, & Catherine Whitaker	16 Feb.	1778
Thomas Treweek, of Gwenap, & Elizabeth Bishop ... ..	26 Feb.	"
George Bargus, mariner, & Catherine Rosewarn	16 Mar.	"
William Pearce, mariner, & Loveday White	5 June	"
Hugh Tregonning, mariner, & Jane Davey ...	5 June	"
Robert Curtis, mariner, & Agnes Sharp ...	30 Oct.	"
Abraham Perry Sweeting, surgeon, & Jane Pond, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Dec.	"

William Daniel, mariner, & Elizabeth Poulmair	... ..	23 Dec.	1778
James Grogan & Elizabeth Roberts	... ..	10 Jan.	1779
Stephen Stephens & Anna Maria Pince	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Edward Dieper Harris & Johanna Donnall	... ..	16 Feb.	"
John Woolcock & Mary Jane	... ..	16 Feb.	"
Jonathan Hicks & Mary George	... ..	10 Apr.	"
Michael Nichols, mariner, & Mary Peters	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Christopher Buckingham, shipwright, & Thomasin Philp, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Nicholas Stephens & Prudence Glanfel	... ..	24 May	"
Richard Uren, mariner, & Anna Hicks	... ..	22 June	"
Robert Bullen & Jane Hill	... ..	23 June	"
Dennis Obrien, mariner, & Honor Huddy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 June	"
Richard Lowins, mariner, & Mary Holman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 July	"
William Servis & Susannah Cock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 July	"
Andrew Metcherell, mariner, & Elizabeth Potter, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Aug.	"
George Thomas, of Truro, & Ann Symons, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Sep.	"
Samuel Loutitt, mariner, & Elizabeth Craise, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Sep.	"
William Trevilion & Christian Messer	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Bennett Jane & Elizabeth Philips, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Oct.	"
John Bryan & Ann Francis	... ..	25 Oct.	"
John King & Mary Kemp	... ..	7 Nov.	"
George Sangster & Susannah Barnicoat, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Joseph Cornish & Sarah Comb	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Henry Bastan & Margery Cornish	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas George & Ann Warren	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Richard Richards & Elizabeth May, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Jan.	1780
William Richards & Grace Jennings	... ..	13 Jan.	"
Philip Harris & Elizabeth Symons	... ..	22 Jan.	"
Thomas Warren, of S. Mary's, Truro, & Jane Copeland, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Mar.	"
Humphry Millett & Mary Richards	... ..	27 Apr.	"
John Chapman & Elizabeth Jenkin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Robert Roberts, of Truro, & Jane Stephens	... ..	15 May	"
William Kempthorne, mariner, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Goodridge, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 May	"
Andrew Dixson, mariner, & Ann Ceveron	... ..	26 May	"

Nathaniel Hollister, Lieut. of the <i>Alligator</i> , & Eleanor Haydon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Aug. 1780
John Veail & Ann Granfield ... ..	16 Sep. "
Solomon Maccole, mariner, & Elizabeth Penn	12 Oct. "
Henry Burn & Mary Teague ... ..	23 Dec. "
John Williams Floyd, mariner, & Dorothy Martin ... ..	25 Dec. "
Richard Glandfell & Elizabeth Shepherd, of Feock ... ..	4 Jan. 1781
John Jennings & Mary Tulip Cole, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Jan. "
Hugh Pearce, mariner, & Grace Bawden ...	8 Jan. "
John Tregonning, of Kea, & Elizabeth Tom, <i>lic.</i>	15 Jan. "
Richard Higgs, of Illogan, & Catherin Glidden	14 Feb. "
John Harvey, mariner, & Frances Nicholas...	19 Mar. "
Bennett Drew & Margery Philp ... ..	29 Apr. "
John Slogett, of St. Just, & Catherine Rillstone ... ..	28 May "
Samuel Paddy, mariner, & Mary Burne ...	4 July "
Thomas Watson, mariner, & Mary Southerell <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 July "
Tobias Rawling, mariner, & Grace Hore ...	18 July "
Henry Fenner & Susannah Bargas, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 July "
Walter Gundry, mariner, & Ann Thomas ...	11 Aug. "
Thomas Griffin & Susannah Trescowdrick ...	12 Aug. "
Robert Shepperd & Mary Penna ... ..	2 Sep. "
Charles, Smith, mariner, & Sarah Flindell ...	8 Sep. "
Richard Burn & Martha Lawrence ... ..	25 Sep. "
Thomas Hughes, of the Inner Temple, & Anne Mallat, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Oct. "
Peter Warren & Elizabeth Wood, of Falmouth <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Oct. "
Thomas Lobb, of Perran-Arworthal, & Mary Mitchell ... ..	4 Dec. "
John Ellis & Dorcas Harvey ... ..	11 Dec. "
John Fuller, mariner, & Elizabeth Harvey ...	25 Dec. "
William Miners, mariner, & Mary Pearse ...	30 Dec. "
William Penlerick, of Falmouth, & Mary Anne Unger, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Jan. 1782
John Bruce, mariner, & Catherine Allen ...	3 Feb. "
Henry Allen, mariner, & Mary Mansfield ...	25 Feb. "

John Moseman, mariner, & Jane Bevill	...	25 Feb.	1782
Samuel White & Elizabeth Dunstan	...	11 Mar.	„
Edward Mansell, mariner, & Ann Bird	...	14 Mar.	„
Sampson Tallack & Mary Mitchell, of Fal- mouth	... ..	16 Mar.	„
Thomas Thomas, junr., mariner, & Grace Matthew	... ..	21 Mar.	„
John Whitehead, mariner, & Elizabeth Daniel, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Apr.	„
John Rowe & Joan Phillips	... ..	16 May	„
James Seckim, mariner, & Jane Lawrence	...	25 May	„
John Bishop, of Perran-Arworthal, & Ann Thomas	... ..	28 May	„
John Kella, of Gwenap, & Eliza Tallack	...	18 June	„
William Peters & Elizabeth Barbary	...	20 June	„
William Hoare & Joan Cornelius	... ..	25 June	„
William Walker, mariner, & Emma Richards	...	28 July	„
Samuel Ward & Catherine Norway	...	29 July	„
Richard Weller, mariner, & Catherine Hall...	...	1 Sep.	„
Thomas Corvussa, mariner, & Phillis Teague	...	7 Sep.	„
John Lane, mariner, of Veryan, & Anne Coombe	... ..	10 Jan.	1783
John Thomas & Dorothy Webb	...	25 Jan.	„
William Thomas, mariner, & Ann Pearce	...	30 Jan.	„
Hugh Kent, joiner, & Elizabeth Stephens, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Mar.	„
Roger Jenkins & Merrel Parkin	... ..	21 Apr.	„
James Mitchell & Ann James	... ..	21 Apr.	„
John Kistle & Catherine Flood	... ..	1 May	„
John May & Ann Webb	... ..	16 May	„
John White & Catherine Trahar, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 June	„
Arthur Rowe & Susannah George...	...	22 June	„
John Mordeck, mariner, & Barbara Pince, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Aug.	„
John Welch, mariner, & Joanna Carpenter	...	21 Aug.	„
Francis Nicholls & Deborah Peters	...	28 Aug.	„
Robert Roe, Lieut., of Marines, & Sarah Nichols, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Sep.	„
John Tony & Elizabeth Nancarrow, of Truro	...	23 Sep.	„
James Harvey, mariner, & Jenifer Hill, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Sep.	„
John Harvey & Mary Thomas	... ..	2 Oct.	„

John Dunston, of Kea, & Elizabeth Pearce ...	2 Oct.	1783
Peter Truro, mariner, & Catherine Richards, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Bennets, mariner, & Charity Tre- genza, w. ... ..	24 Nov.	"
David Williamson, mariner, & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Guy, mariner, & Arminal Roberts ...	11 Jan.	1784
Richard Hobbs, mariner, & Sarah Sampson	13 Jan.	"
William Daniel & Catherine Pearce ...	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Phillips & Phillis Carvosa...	22 Feb.	"
John Tregenza & Susannah Baston ...	27 Feb.	"
Mr. Martin Millett & Elizabeth Bunster, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar.	"
James Brown, mariner, & Susannah Trescow- drick, <i>alias</i> Susannah Griffin ...	8 Mar.	"
Charles Carne & Blanch Tangey ... ..	29 Apr.	"
Niels. Falck, gent., of Falmouth, & Fanny Goodridge ... ..	27 May	"
Nicholas Obrien, mariner, & Thomasin Philp, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 June	"
James Williams, mariner, & Charity Bunce...	14 June	"
Thomas Acton & Ann Whitford ... ..	18 June	"
John Ellery, of Redruth, & Elizabeth Notwell	23 June	"
Solomon Allen, mariner, & Elizabeth Holman	9 Aug.	"
Samuel Goss & Anne Holman, <i>lic.</i> ....	20 Aug.	"
James Harris & Margaret Light ... ..	30 Aug.	"
William Stephens & Elizabeth Nicholas ...	13 Sep.	"
Henry Johns, mariner, & Patience Courtenay, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Sep.	"
Michael Pearce & Grace Johns ... ..	28 Nov.	"
John Miller, mariner, & Mary Harris ...	12 Jan.	1785
Hugh Stephens, mariner, & Temperance Martin ... ..	25 Jan.	"
Philip Allen & Elizabeth Sheppard ...	7 Feb.	"
James Hosking, mariner, & Elizabeth Phillips, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Apr.	"
John Richards, mariner, & Martha Bridgman, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Apr.	"
Richard Williams & Jennifer Wilcocks ...	9 May	"
Benjamin Stephens & Catharine Shole ...	13 June	"

William Trenerry, mariner, & Philippa Whitford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 June	1785
William Allen & Catherine Shellew, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 July	"
William Peneluna & Catherine Saundry ...	29 Aug.	"
William Thomas, mariner, & Hannah Davis	26 Sep.	"
John Davy & Elizabeth Wakeham, w. ...	22 Oct.	"
John Williams, mariner, & Margaret Usler ...	25 Oct.	"
Joseph Bird, mariner, & Jenefer Harvey ...	2 Nov.	"
John Moore & Jane Karkeet ... ..	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Mitchell, mariner, & Ann Phillips ...	29 Mar.	1786
John Hance, Lieut in His Majesty's Navy, & Margaret Symons, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Apr.	"
Henry Roberts, of Redruth, & Jane Foss Stephens ... ..	5 July	"
Nicholas Tallack, jun., & Elizabeth Stephens	13 July	"
Peter Robinson, mariner, & Bridget Tresider, <i>lic.</i>	23 July	"
Thomas Luke, mariner, & Mary Ann Richards	5 Aug.	"
William Burnal, mariner, & Margaret Oats ...	7 Sep.	"
— Robert George William Trefusis, Esq., & Mary Ann Albertine Gaulis, late of Lausanne in Switzerland, where their marriage was first celebrated on 28th April last past between the parties according to the form of the Church of Lausanne, were married again in this Church by Licence ... ..	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Sedgman & Ann Daniell ...	26 Nov.	"
Charles Cock & Sarah Conway Dunn, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Boundey, of Ladock, & Elizabeth Buck ... ..	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Jane & Charity Pevott, w....	24 Jan.	"
James Allen & Catherine Vinson . .	20 Feb.	"
James Thomas, of Gluvias, & Sarah Drew ...	26 Feb.	"
James Shaw, mariner, & Thomasin Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	9 May	"
William Greenway & Elizabeth Mathews ...	23 June	"
Nicholas Stephens & Grace Rawling ...	5 July	"
Alexander Holman & Elizabeth Ackerly ...	20 July	"
Stephen Peters, w., & Mary Harvey ...	4 Sep.	"
James Tresize, shipwright, & Cordelia Saunders, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Sep.	"

Richard Stephens & Ann Thomas, w. ...	15 Sep.	1786
— Thomas Lee, Lieut. in the Navy, & Mary Nicholls, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Oct.	„
John Bath, w., & Elizabeth Chapman, w., <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	1788
John Brewer, of St. Ives, & Mary Reppen ...	4 Feb.	„
John Pascoe & Catherine Harvey ...	4 Feb.	„
William Hugh Kittoe, Lieut. in H. M. Navy, & Ann Hamilton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Feb.	„
Henry Kempe Doble, Surgeon, & Miss Susannah Nankivell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Feb.	„
Thomas Hosking, mariner, & Elizabeth Hall	7 Mar.	„
Thomas Hall & Mary Gill ... ..	25 Mar.	„
William Harris & Honora Hugoe ... ..	21 Sep.	„
Richard Hopkins, mariner, & Prudence Painter ... ..	1 Oct.	„
George Eva, mariner, & Elizabeth Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	1 Oct.	„
James Secombe, of Penryn, w., & Jenefer Barbary ... ..	18 Nov.	„
Michael Thomas, mariner, & Ann Stephens	9 Dec.	„
Peter Trevela & Elizabeth Whithead, w. ...	13 Dec.	„
James Williams & Rebecca Staple ... ..	13 Dec.	„
William Thomas & Jenifer Sprage ... ..	15 Jan.	1789
William Dennis, w., & Olivia Millis ... ..	18 Jan.	„
William Trengove, of Perran Arworthal, & Ann Rowe ... ..	26 Jan.	„
Joseph Weary, of St. Austle, & Margaret Pearce ... ..	23 Feb.	„
Richard Waters, mariner, & Christian Thomas	25 Feb.	„
John Polkinghorne, w., & Elizabeth Penticost	10 Apr.	„
Peter Sara & Loveday George ... ..	15 Apr.	„
Richard Rickard & Christian Saunders ...	18 Apr.	„
Philip Flamner & Avis Stephens, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Apr.	„
William Welsh, w., & Martha Edwards, w. ...	27 July	„
James Wilson & Christian Rawling ... ..	11 Aug.	„
John Stephens, of Perran-Arworthal, & Jenefer Millett ... ..	3 Sep.	„
Thomas Williams & Rickey Johns ... ..	5 Sep.	„
John Cousins, marine, of Bloxum, co. Lincoln, & Diana Harris ... ..	27 Oct.	„
John Champion, mariner, & Jane Peters ...	11 Jan.	1790

James Merrifield & Anne Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Jan.	1790
Samuel Fox, of Gluvias, & Ann Stripling	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Escot	...	1 Mar.	"
Stephen Goodfellow & Mary Peneluna	...	3 Mar.	"
William Nancarra & Johanna Jobe	...	15 Mar.	"
William Hill, w., & Ann Hughes, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	8 May	"
Mr. James Grey, junr., of Penryn, & Christian Baker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 June	"
James Pellow & Margery Gribble	...	4 Aug.	"
Alexander Rutter, of Perran-Arworthal, & Mary Dunn	... ..	24 Aug.	"
James Symons & Nancy Stephens	...	21 Oct.	"
John Pascoe, w., & Susannah Mitchell	...	3 Jan.	1791
Samuel Snell & Kerziah Hotton	...	12 Feb.	"
John Jennings, w., & Christian Duncaster, w.	...	12 May	"
Peter Wackem, mariner, of St. Just, & Mary Stephens	... ..	1 June	"
James Potter & Mary Fullem, w.	...	29 June	"
Benjamin Baker & Mary Ann Richards	...	27 July	"
Mr. Hugh Cameron, of the city of Edinburgh, & Grace Bunster, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Aug.	"
Sampson Tallack, w., & Ann Williams, w.	...	2 Jan.	1792
Willam Henna, of Penryn, & Mary Hosken	...	6 Mar.	"
Christopher Allgate, mariner, & Lucy Dounton	...	10 Mar.	"
Mr. Richard Kempe, mariner, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Stephens, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 May	"
Thomas Davis & Betsey Granvell	...	13 June	"
Bennet Drew, of Helstone, w., & Jenefer Tallack, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 July	"
Peter George, w., & Mary Bridgman	...	24 July	"
Henry Peneluna & Lydia Harvey	...	6 Aug.	"
George Bryant, mariner, & Diana Hitchens	...	2 Oct.	"
William Mitchell & Elizabeth Hichens	...	18 Oct.	"
Henry Fenner, mariner, & Grace Munday, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Oct.	"
John Snell & Elizabeth White	... ..	19 Nov.	"
John Warren, of St. Just, & Grace Stephens	...	15 Dec.	"
George Pearce & Elizabeth Striplin	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Libby & Ann Peters	... ..	18 Mar.	1793
John Thomas & Elizabeth Morcam	...	6 May	"
Richard Webb & Ann Sampson	... ..	1 June	"

Robert Jenking & Blanch Harris ... ..	6 June 1793
John Probus & Sarah Milsted ... ..	13 June "
Mr. James Stephens, of Wendron, & Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Aug. "
Mr. Peter Symons & Miss Frances Nicholls	23 Oct. "
Abraham Curteys & Elizabeth Knight, w. ...	28 Oct. "
William Bowen, mariner, & Prudence Hoskin	29 Oct. "
Edmund Harvey, jun., of Feock, & Grace Harvey ... ..	17 Dec. "
Michael Allen, of Perran Arworthal, & Elizabeth Prior ... ..	22 Jan. 1794
William Peneluna, w., & Frances Daniell, w.	23 Feb. "
John Cock, w., & Hannah Paddy, of Penryn, w. ... ..	4 May "
Jacob Welch & Hannah Tallack ... ..	22 July "
George Harris, mariner, & Mary Duncaster	3 Aug. "
William Martin, mariner, & Mary Luke, w.	1 Sep. "
George Eplett & Ann Bunster ... ..	4 Sep. "
John Rowe, of Lanivet, & Mary Rowe ...	13 Oct. "
Richard Leonard, mariner, & Mary Syms ...	14 Oct. "
Robert Harris & Sinobia Trethowan ...	27 Oct. "
Thomas Johns, of Wendron, & Margaret Probus ... ..	13 Dec. "
Mr. Charles Lukey & Margery Rundell, <i>lic.</i> ....	6 Jan. 1795
Mr. Richard Veitch, of Falmouth, merch. & Miss Betsy Blake Crease, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Feb. "
Mr. William Grover, mariner, & Ann Barbary, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Feb. "
Joseph Rashleigh & Jenney Davey, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 May "
Mr. Samuel Newman & Miss Alicia Whittle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 May "
Mr. Abraham Jacob, w., & Mary Sleeman, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 July "
Francis Dinnis, mariner, & Elizabeth Williams	16 Aug. "
James May, mariner, & Martha Porter ...	18 Aug. "
James Goodfellow & Jane Palmer ... ..	30 Aug. "
Michael Curner, mariner, & Grace Rusden ...	1 Sep. "
Simon Boas & Ann Nankivill ... ..	4 Oct. "
John Groob, of the Worcester Militia, & Phoebe Cruse ... ..	20 Oct. "

Thomas Harvey, mariner, & Frances Sampson	2 Nov.	1795
John Linsket, mariner, & Margaret Nicholas	16 Dec.	"
Thomas George & Ann Rapson ... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Sarvis & Thomasin Goaman ... ..	8 Feb.	1796
John Wescott & Ann Snell ... ..	8 Feb.	"
Mr. Wm. Laskey & Miss Mary James, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Mar.	"
Mr. John Tonkin & Miss Elizabeth Ford, <i>lic.</i>	30 Apr.	"
John Richards, mariner, & Mary Morris ...	28 May	"
Joseph Spurrier & Elizabeth Stephens ...	15 Aug.	"
William Wills, mariner, & Jenefer Rowe ...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Lobb & Mary Robins ... ..	1 Oct.	"
Stephen Hodge, mariner, of Creed, & Elizabeth Brown ... ..	24 Dec.	"
William Anthony, of Kenwyn, w., & Sarah Skewes ... ..	25 Jan.	1797
Mr. Ernest Conrad Kramer & Grace Uren, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Feb.	"
Mr. John Edwards & Miss Charlotte Bunster, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Feb.	"
Mr. John Kingcorn, mariner, & Sarah Warn, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Feb.	"
Henry Doggett, mariner, & Mary Lobb ...	27 Mar.	"
Thomas Evans, mariner, & Betteras Scoble...	19 Apr.	"
Samuel Real, mariner, & Jane Hitchins ...	26 Apr.	"
Richard Mitchell & Regenna Cruse ...	4 June	"
Thomas Gerrish, of the Wiltshire Militia, w., & Ann Angove, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 June	"
John Harris, mariner, & Sarah Davis ...	13 July	"
John Moor, w., & Ann Taylder, w....	3 Sep.	"
Henry Taylder & Mary Johnson ... ..	25 Sep.	"
Mr. John Blake, of Helston, w., & Miss Belinda Goodridge, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Oct.	"
Robert Sarvis & Elizabeth Jobe ... ..	23 Oct.	"
William Glanvil & Elizabeth Halls ...	4 Nov.	"
John Sayer, w., & Margaret Linscott, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Evall & Mary Silvey, a minor, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Dec.	"
Samuel Obrian & Betsey Paddy, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Knight... ..	2 Jan.	1798
Mr. Thomas Hill Jones, mariner, & Miss Grace Crease, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Jan.	"

Joseph Sympson, mariner, & Catherine Scoble	4 Feb.	1798
William Bawden, mariner, & Ann Snell ...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Gore, mariner, & Ann Sanford, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Feb.	"
Mr. John Ellery, mariner, & Ann Barnes, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Feb.	"
Richard Hoskin & Sarah Heath ... ..	17 Feb.	"
John George & Peggy Sara ... ..	24 Feb.	"
Richard Cross, w., & Charlotte Cooper, w. ...	29 Mar.	"
Stephen Dooling & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Apr.	"
William Hilman, w., & Mary Calbreth ...	9 Apr.	"
James Kempthorne, of S. Constantine, & Frances Kempthorne, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 July	"
Richard Webb, w., & Elizabeth Sara ...	18 July	"
Thomas Bargas & Elizabeth Donithorne ...	30 July	"
Mr. John Farrant, junr., of Madern, & Miss Elizabeth Parminter, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Aug.	"
Mr. Samuel Steel & Jane Philp, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Sep.	"
James Woolins & Jenny Grible ... ..	27 Oct.	"
John Thomas, of St. Just, w., & Susanna Pascoe, w. ... ..	3 Nov.	"
William Young, East Cooker, in the co. of Somerset, & Mary Jobe ... ..	5 Nov.	"
Richard Bein & Rosina Davey, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Nov.	"
Hugh Paddy & Catherine Hill, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Cook & Jane Rodda ... ..	29 Nov.	"
John Robins, of St. Austle, & Catherine Blake ... ..	2 Dec.	"
William Wills, of Marizion, & Hester Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Dec.	"
James Bath & Honour Greet ... ..	14 Jan.	1799
Mr. Robt. Hambly Philp & Betsy Pellowe, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Feb.	"
John James, mariner, & Grace Hylbren ...	8 Apr.	"
Richard Hitchens, of St. Feock, mariner, & Mary Pickles ... ..	30 Apr.	"
Peter Jermyne, mariner, & Elizabeth Gibbs, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 May	"
Mr. John Charles Rock, w., & Mary Byrne, of Mainham, co. Kildare, Ireland, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 June	"

Mr. Robert Clark & Ann James, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 July	1799
Richard Staple & Mary George	... ..	6 July	"
William Riches, mariner, & Mary Westcott,			
<i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 July	"
Andrew Hicks & Mary Stephens	... ..	26 Aug.	"
John Thomas & Catherine Stephens	... ..	2 Sep.	"
Michael Hendy, of Perran Arworthal, &			
Elizabeth George	... ..	28 Oct.	"
James Matthews, of Penryn, w., & Rebecca			
Drew	... ..	16 Dec.	"
William Mansell & Peggy Odgers	... ..	30 Mar.	1800
William Nicholls, of St. Austle, mariner, &			
Mary Ann O'Brien, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 May	"
Joseph Williams & Mary Tallack	... ..	1 June	"
George Nelson & Catherine Gibson	... ..	19 June	"
George Thomas, mariner, & Jane Gilbert	... ..	20 Oct.	"
George Howitt, w., & Sarah Hicks, w.	... ..	1 Dec.	"
John Hallett, mariner, & Jane Johns	... ..	15 Dec.	"
Mr. Joseph Bache & Betsy Jory, of Perran			
Arworthal, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Jan.	"
James Hoskin & Peggy Dunn	... ..	4 Apr.	1801
Daniel Drew & Ann Nicholas	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Richards & Catherine Probas	... ..	25 Apr.	"
Edward Roberts & Mary Pellowe	... ..	14 May	"
Captn. James Sanders, R.N., & Ann McAdam			
<i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 May	"
Thomas Lawrence & Winifred Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 June	"
Edward Dunkester & Martha Lobb, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 July	"
John Michell, of Perran-Arworthal, & Jenefer			
Harris	... ..	8 Aug.	"
George Williams & Sarah Baker	... ..	6 Sep.	"
Henry Allen & Mary Rapson, of Wendron,			
<i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Sep.	"
Daniel McCurdy, seaman, & Agnes Gibbs,			
alias Gape, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Oct.	"
Jonas Booth, mariner, & Sarah Bennett, w.	... ..	24 Oct.	"
George Miller, of Sherborne, Dorset, & Mary			
Ann Martyn, w. <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Oct.	"
John Martyn & Cordelia Matthews	... ..	1 Nov.	"
William Perry & Mary Crowl	... ..	2 Nov.	"

James Lardner, mariner, & Grace Pearce	...	5	Nov.	1801
Henry Cliff, w., & Ann Burn	... ..	12	Dec.	"
Peter May & Jane Wakeham	... ..	12	Dec.	"
William Tayler, of the Cornish Militia, & Sarah Urand	... ..	12	Jan.	1802
Richard Simons, mariner, & Blanch Nankivil	... ..	19	Jan.	"
John Merrifield, of Feock, & Judith Williams	... ..	4	Feb.	"
Joseph Beard, mariner, & Dionis Beard	... ..	5	May	"
William Perkin & Jane Grose	... ..	29	May	"
William Cornish, of Madron, & Elanor Staple, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8	June	"
William Skues & Jane Jane	... ..	10	June	"
William Sincock & Mary Bond	... ..	30	June	"
Mr. James Stephens & Jane Baker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11	July	"
Thomas Prater & Mary Goodfellow	... ..	26	July	"
John Steward & Sarah Rowe	... ..	2	Aug.	"
Peter Williams, mariner, & Jane Thomas, w.	... ..	15	Aug.	"
William Penaluna & Grace Kremer, w. <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31	Aug.	"
Anthony Every, mariner, & Alice Tippet Jane	... ..	16	Sep.	"
Thomas Williams, mariner, & Mary Taylder, w.	... ..	6	Oct.	"
Abraham Sweet & Mary Basten, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10	Oct.	"
John Shaw & Mary Woolcock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1	Nov.	"
John Mather & Elizabeth Blamey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8	Nov.	"
Archebald Todd, mariner, & Charlotte Viles	... ..	6	Jan.	1803
Stephen Peters, w., & Martha Pascoe	... ..	25	Jan.	"
John Rowe & Barberry Provis	... ..	29	Jan.	"
John Pascoe & Grace Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26	Feb.	"
John Symons & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5	Mar.	"
John Lang, of Tintagel, & Ann Stephens	... ..	13	Apr.	"
Mr. Charles Heard, of St. Saviour's, Dartmouth, co. Devon, & Alice Pope Allward, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14	Apr.	"
William Webb & Ann Cock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9	May	"
Thomas Harvey & Jane Champion, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9	June	"
James Trestain & Honora Remphry	... ..	20	June	"

Richard Bolitho, of Constantine, & Elizabeth Pascoe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 July 1804
Thomas Harris, of Newlyn, w., & Amy Merrifield ... ..	20 Aug. „
Mr. Thomas Weston Lewis, of Falmouth, & Mary Hill, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Sep. „
Captn. Laurence William Halsted R.N., & Emma Mary Pellew, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Sep. „
Mr. Henry Tresidder & Mrs. Charlotte Edwards, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Nov. „
William Pearce, w., & Alice Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Dec. „
Nicholas Bray, of Kea, & Elizabeth Jane Samuel Glanfield, w., & Ann Saunders, w. ...	23 Feb. „
Samuel Glanfield, w., & Ann Saunders, w. ...	25 Feb. „
Walter Edey, of Feock, & Sarah Harris ...	21 Apr. „
Robert Johns, of St. Austell, & Mary Robins ... ..	12 May „
Johnson Arthur, mariner, & Elizabeth Chapman ... ..	30 Aug. „
Robert Denton, of Rotherhithe, London, mariner, & Elizabeth Tregidga ...	1 Oct. „
Martin Tresidder, mariner, & Jane Warren Bennet Johns, of Wendron, & Mary Morcam, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	31 Oct. „
Samuel Willcock, of Falmouth, w., & Jane Champion, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Nov. „
James Furse, mariner, & Elizabeth Williams	14 Dec. „
Alexander McDonald, mariner, & Elizabeth Martin ... ..	18 Dec. „
John Mitcham, mariner, & Bridget Christophers ... ..	25 Mar. 1805
Abraham Dixon, mariner, & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	27 May „
Benjamin Laurence & Margery Nicholas	25 June „
Daniel May & Jane Collins ... ..	7 July „
Roger Carter Champion & Alice Wakeham	20 July „
Richard Eddy & Elizabeth Eddy ... ..	20 July „
Robert Porter & Betsey Tallack ... ..	5 Aug. „
Richard Rodda & Nancy Dennis, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Sep. „
Christopher Strick & Mary Spurrier ... ..	17 Sep. „
John Leavers & Betsey Hingston ... ..	19 Sep. „
	5 Oct. „

William Bennett & Elizabeth Stephens	...	12	Oct.	1805
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Millett	...	15	Oct.	"
Thomas Banks, mariner, & Jane Hoskin	...	12	Dec.	"
John Cox, mariner, & Jane Job	...	18	Dec.	"
John Bennett & Betsey Wiscott, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Jan.	1806
Adoniah Schuyler the younger, esq., & Sarah Roope Stevens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4	Jan.	"
Joseph Clarke, mariner, & Jane Urand	...	22	Jan.	"
John Tiddy & Ann Rowe	... ..	5	Mar.	"
James Miller, H.M.S. <i>Pallas</i> , & Elizabeth Buckingham Kempthorne, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10	Apr.	"
Stephen Sara & Betsey More Hosking	...	27	Apr.	"
James Visick, of Perran Arworthal, & Mary Ann Mansel	... ..	29	Apr.	"
William Welch, w., & Ann Rashleigh	...	10	May	"
John Thomas & Catherine Frost	...	25	May	"
Edward Newing & Mary Williams	...	9	June	"
John Provis & Harriot Johns, of St. Gluvias	... ..	14	June	"
Henry Barnes, mariner, & Jane Reed	...	30	June	"
Mr. John Haines, H.M.S. <i>Tromp</i> , boatswain, & Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6	July	"
John Greenwood, of North Shields, co. North- umberland, & Peggy Welch, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20	July	"
Joseph Arthur & Jane Mitchell	... ..	3	Aug.	"
Joseph Rutter, mariner, & Bidy Provis	...	4	Aug.	"
Walter Andrew & Beatrice Evans, w.	...	25	Aug.	"
William James & Anna Maria Pince, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25	Sep.	"
Mr. Stephen Nicholas & Mary Rutter, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	Oct.	"
William Gill & Elizabeth Gibbs	... ..	29	Oct.	"
Robert Peter, Lieut R.N., & Martha Peters, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4	Nov.	"
Joseph Williams & Cordelia Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	Nov.	"
Richard Hammond & Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	Nov.	"
Moses Hall, w., & Lucy Pleadwell, w.	...	11	Dec.	"
John Haswell, Captn. R.N., & Harriet Stewart, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31	Dec.	"
Mr. Henry Granville & Phillis Warren, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20	Jan.	1807

Richard Bulling, mason, & Martha Eyre, of Lanhydric ... ..	26 Jan.	1807
Mr. Peter Dupen & Mary Lewis, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Apr.	"
John Rapsey, of Gwennap, & Barbara Dunn ... ..	23 Apr.	"
Thomas May & Peggy Harvey ...	4 June	"
Thomas Roscorla, of Redruth, & Jane Allen ... ..	11 June	"
William Knight, mariner, & Margaret Pascoe ... ..	30 July	"
Robert Shuttleworth Sutton, Captn. of the <i>Windsor Castle</i> Packet, & Susan Elizabeth Schuyler ... ..	27 Aug.	"
James Thomas, mariner, & Elizabeth Harris ... ..	15 Sep.	"
Thomas Clarke, mariner, & Ann Stevens ...	20 Sep.	"
John Cornish, mariner, w., & Mary Gill ...	22 Sep.	"
John Treveshan & Jenefer Bastion... ..	19 Oct.	"
William James Hallett, mariner, & Mary Scoble ... ..	20 Oct.	"
Hugh Weeks, of Stythians, & Susannah Tregenza ... ..	10 Nov.	"
Lewis Downton, mariner, & Martha Hall ...	12 Nov.	"
Mr. John Millar & Mary Buckingham ...	18 Dec.	"
Mr. Joseph Humphreys, mariner, & Charlotte Buckingham ... ..	5 Jan.	1808
Mr. William Hill, of Falmouth, & Mary Ann Elliott, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Jan.	"
Mr. John Nankivell & Henrietta Bond ...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Hamilton, of Falmouth, & Mary Ann Matthews ... ..	17 Feb.	"
John Kent, w., & Elizabeth Hitchens ...	20 Feb.	"
John Roskilly, w., & Mary Jobe ... ..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Ball Sullivan, Captn. R.N., & Henrietta-Pender James, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Mar.	"
John Hancock, of St Just, & Jane Peters, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Apr.	"
Stephen Bird & Margery Penlerick ...	4 July	"
Evan Burnet & Joan Sara ... ..	28 Aug.	"
John Martin & Alice Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Sep.	"
John Bowden & Betsey Provis ... ..	22 Oct.	"

James Austin, of Budock, & Jane Thomas ...	10 Nov. 1808
William Dunn & Grace Hitchens ...	20 Dec. "
William Montgomery & Mary Thomas ...	29 Dec. "
Mr. Richard Kelway, w., & Mary Verco, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Jan. 1809
Mr. John Oxenberry & Margaret Lee ...	8 Jan. "
John Slocket & Nancy Gibbs ...	31 Jan. "
William Scoble & Mary Mathews ...	14 Feb. "
Francis Jenkin & Betsey Sedgman...	20 Feb. "
Mr. William Pearce & Jenny Laurence ...	12 Apr. "
John Heyman, mariner, & Elizabeth Thomas, w. ...	19 Apr. "
John Hall & Rosana Rundle ...	24 Apr. "
George Thompson & Sarah Kistle ...	11 May "
William Lewis, w., H.M.S. <i>Experiment</i> , & Grace Simons ...	23 May "
Thomas Rosmen & Ann Williams ...	27 May "
Richard Mitchell & Mary Ann Luke, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 June "
Mr. Frank Paddy & Mary Warren, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 July "
Richard Lawrence & Ann Oats ...	5 Aug. "
Richard Davies & Johanna Sara ...	21 Aug. "
Nicholas Oats, w., & Elizabeth May ...	10 Sep. "
David Braimer, esq., & Elizabeth Louttit, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Nov. "
George Wearn & Ann Thomas ...	25 Dec. "
Thomas Tregaskis, of Gwenap, & Elizabeth Holman, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Jan. 1810
Joseph Sanders, of Perran Arworthal, & Jenefer Dunn ...	25 Jan. "
Thomas Bawden & Margaret Hill Eva, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Mar. "
John Buzza & Mary Stephens ...	11 Mar. "
William Elliott, of St. Just in Powder, & Mary Evell, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Mar. "
Philip Richards & Grace Rowe, of St. Gluvias ...	21 Mar. "
Richard Leonard, w., & Blanch Jenkin, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Apr. "
John Lawer & Grace Morcom ...	7 June "
John Peters & Jane Retallack ...	1 Aug. "
John Tucker & Mary Champion ...	4 Aug. "
William Polen, mariner, & Rosey Whitford...	21 Aug. "

Thomas Prout & Susan Sims	...	...	30 Aug.	1810
Stephen Jennings, w., & Sarah Tresidder, <i>lic.</i>			15 Sep.	"
Mr. Benjamin Sampson, w., of Perran Arworthal, & Ann Stewart, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Sep.	"
James Bremacombe & Penelope Rowe	...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Keam, w., & Mary Williams	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Davey & Betsy Harvey	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Mr. George Hernaman, of Northam, co. Devon, & Patience Tresidder, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Mr. George Warren Laurence & Jenefer Peters, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Dowrick Dowrick & Catherine Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Jan.	1811
John Bishop & Mary Pearce	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Allen & Loveday Clark	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Mr. Richard Brewer, w., of Penzance, & Priscilla Rule, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Mar.	"
John Hicks & Ann Lampshire	...	...	19 Mar.	"
Mr. John Forster & Mary Goyen, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Alexander Loben, mariner, & Nancy Pascoe	...	...	23 May	"
Nathaniel Davey & Mary Rundle	...	...	9 June	"
John Williams & Jenifer Williams	...	...	16 June	"
Mathew Hunkin, of Mevagizze, & Ann Lelean	...	...	20 June	"
Christopher Bell, Capt. H.M.R.N., & Elizabeth Royal Ker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 July	"
Thomas Leonard Barker, of London, esq., & Sibella Pellowe	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Joseph Jenkins & Betsey Loen	...	...	12 Sep.	"
— Mr. Robert Quarne & Mary Ann Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Mr. Henry Trewollar, of Truro, w., & Frances Donithorne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Stephens & Mary Gibbs	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Michael Raily, H.M.S. <i>Experiment</i> , mariner, & Catherine Allen	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Sampson Scoble & Mary Ann Eddy	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Mr. William Dunn & Philippa Lelean	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Andrew Pawl & Betsey Pascoe	...	...	15 Dec.	"
William Tregonning & Jeney Tallack	...	...	31 Dec.	"
George Pyne & Mary Colihole	...	...	23 Jan.	1812

Edwin Emmett, mariner, & Elizabeth Tong	12 Mar.	1812
Frederic Hammond, w., & Ann Blee, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Apr.	,,
Benjamin Tong & Patty Pascoe ..	27 Apr.	,,
Hugh Tregoning, of Stithians, & Sophia Tallack ... ..	5 May	,,
Richard Pearce & Betsey Lawrence ...	3 June	,,
James Head & Ann Martin, w. ...	6 June	,,
John Nicholls & Mary Ann Cardew, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Aug.	,,
William Rowe, of St. Gluvias, & Elizabeth Sobey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 Aug.	,,
Thomas Dunn & Susannah May ...	29 Aug.	,,
Mr. John Metherell & Elizabeth Nankivil, <i>lic.</i>	26 Sep.	,,
Thomas Wakfer, w., & Mary Hillman, w. ...	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Harvey & Nancy Hockin...	22 Oct.	,,
John Mitchell & Frances Thomas ...	14 Nov.	,,

# Marriages at Perranarworthal,

1684 to 1812.

NOTE.—The list of Marriages which follows has been compiled from the Bodmin Transcripts and two Registers kept at Perranarworthal. The latter are well preserved and sufficiently bound. The first volume contains marriages from 1739 to 1754, Baptisms from 1739 to 1766, and Burials from 1739 to 1760; the second is Hardwicke's Register. The Rev. T. Taylor has copied and collated the entries, which are printed by permission of the Rev. W. R. Daine, M.A., Vicar of St. Stythians and Perranarworthal.

## BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

<sup>Andrew</sup> [—]ew Trounce & Redigon Jory	...	...	8 Nov. 1684
Thomas Blade & Alles Edwards	...	...	24 Aug. 1686
William Williams & Margery Lenhaderen	...	...	12 Feb. "
William Trewara & Jone Allen	...	...	1 Dec. 1687
Hercules Veall & Margaret Datson	...	...	8 Dec. "
Andrew Nicoals & Zenobia Green	...	...	26 Dec. "
Richard Davey & Mary Tresider	...	...	16 July 1692
Michell Thomas & Grace Phyllips	...	...	1 Dec. "
Nathaniell Trengove & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	8 Dec. "
Elias Jenking & Ridegon Maderin	...	...	14 July 1694
John Richards & Rachell Bishop	...	...	27 Nov. "
Francis Bray & Ellenor Perrou	...	...	4 Dec. "
Richard Bodey & Margery Stephens	...	...	26 Dec. "
Dinnis Richell [?Nichell] & Ann Martine	...	...	13 June 1695
William Prenne & Jane Trengove	...	...	20 June "
Stephen Nichoals & [—] [—]	...	...	22 June "
Thomas Pengelly & Presilla Odger	...	...	31 Aug. "
Edward Hosking & Phillip Williams	...	...	15 Aug. "
Thomas Spargoe & Redegon Couch	...	...	15 Nov. 1695
Martin Martine & Jane Tregoning...	...	...	26 Dec. "
Hugh Dunstone & Grace Clearke	...	...	26 Dec. "
Nicolas Drew & Jone Spargove	...	...	27 Apr. 1696
Richard Carter & Anne Houlden	...	...	2 Sep. "
James Sarah & Alice Nichoalls	...	...	23 Nov. "

Anthony James & Anne Poullsue ... ..	6 Apr.	1697
Francis Andrew & Jone Whitfer ... ..	17 Apr.	"
John Lukey & Peternell Breay ... ..	19 Sep.	"
John Heare & Mary Hendeby ... ..	21 Dec.	"
Nicolas Morton & Bridgett Edwards ... ..	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Marks & Jone Tresadde, both of St. Gluvias ... ..	29 Sep.	1698
Mathew Rogers & Magry Hutchens ... ..	8 Oct.	"
James Mortin & Jane Sarah ... ..	1 Jan.	"
Nathaniel Orries & Jane French ... ..	10 Sep.	"
Wm. Wms. & Katherine White ... ..	6 Apr.	1700
Rich. Recket & Eliz. Roggers ... ..	20 July	"
Henry Simons & Magery Bauden ... ..	3 Aug.	"
Wm. Tozer & Magery Hoskin ... ..	29 Nov.	"
John Roboson & Annis Jenkin ... ..	13 Feb.	"
Mark Jenkin & Mary Bolitho ... ..	28 Apr.	1701
James Dunstone & Florence Gift ... ..	22 May	"
Tho. Sanders & Constance Kempe... ..	5 June	"
John Penrose & Jane Richards ... ..	30 June	"
John Foster & Ann Hutchens ... ..	25 Nov.	"
James Mager & Eliz. Holden ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Shadrach Sampson & Constance Michell ... ..	29 Jan.	"
Tho. Doustoe & Charity Couch ... ..	16 Feb.	"
Michael Langdon & Melior Wolcock ... ..	30 Sep.	1704
Richard Daniell & Joan Foot ... ..	20 Feb.	"
Andrew Jory & Katherine Kelley ... ..	18 Nov.	1710
Martin Williams & Alice Millard ... ..	12 Dec.	"
Henry Spargo & Jane Cornor ... ..	6 Jan.	"
John Gray & Dorothy Sowden ... ..	15 Jan.	"
Robard Jenking & Elizabeth Woollcock ... ..	2 Apr.	1711
Richard Williams & Alice Pinckass ... ..	29 Sep.	"
Hugh Halse & Thomasin Philips ... ..	26 Oct.	1713
Samuel Jenking & Christian Kissle ... ..	2 Feb.	"
William Saundry & Ann Paynter ... ..	29 Sep.	1716
Richard Trevithian & Ursula Burras ... ..	17 Dec.	"
William Trewren & Grace Rennells ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Edward Gill & Grace Sarah ... ..	5 Jan.	"
Ambrose Bray & Jenefer Oatts ... ..	2 June	1718
Thomas Spargo & Susanna Pearce ... ..	12 June	"
Henry Thomas & Eleanor Potter ... ..	17 Aug.	"

Thomas Lugg & Jane Whepster	...	...	13 July	
John Trebincock & Bidget Allen	...	..	14 July	„
George Pollard & Elizabeth Johns...	...	...	1 Feb.	„
John Davey & Sarah Row	...	...	1 Mar.	„
John Bray & Barbara Hendy	...	...	5 June	1720
Hugh Dunstone & Redigon Trevena	...	...	2 July	„
Reginald Trengove & Elizabeth Hurden	...	...	19 Nov.	„
Michael Thomas & Honour Harris	...	...	9 Jan.	„
John Spry & Jane Robarts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Feb.	„
Richard Robings & Mary Martin	...	...	22 June	1721
Charles Williams & Joan Thomas	...	...	9 July	„
Francis Trebeellcock & Mary Hill...	...	...	18 Oct.	„
John Jory & Elizabeth Cornish	...	...	9 Nov.	„
John Reed & Mary Barre	...	...	24 Apr.	1722
James Dunstone & Jane Joss	...	...	24 Apr.	„
Robert Row & Jane Moyle	...	...	30 Sep.	„
Ralph Jory & Eliz. Treggenowan	...	...	30 Nov.	„
John Nicols & Anne Phillieps	...	...	21 July	1724
John Sarah & Mary Collings	...	...	22 Sep.	„
Henry Semmons & Honner Vensen, both of Stythians	...	...	14 Aug.	1726
John Oppy & Dinah Petters, both of Stythians...	...	...	10 May	1730
Thomas Pengilly & Doroty Lory	...	...	21 June	„
James Sara & Eliz. Jory	...	...	24 Oct.	1731
Martin Cornish, of Gwennap, & Ales Reynolds	...	...	19 Feb.	„
John Tozer & Catharen Paynter	...	...	11 Nov.	1732
James Treleath, of Gwennap, & Sara Barrat	...	...	4 Feb.	„
John Reed & Catherine Marten	...	...	7 July	1733
John Trelease & Joan Tregoning, of Stythians...	...	...	4 June	1734
Henry Scobel & Mary Philips	..	...	26 Dec.	„
John Hill, of Stythians, & Mary Rogers, of Mabe	...	...	30 Dec.	„
Petter Davey & Ann Williams	...	...	24 July	1735
Elias Bawden & Ales Trengove	...	...	8 Mar.	„
John Cornish & Catherine Tozer	...	...	12 Sep.	1736
Thomas Kemp & Grace Otts	...	...	12 Sep.	„

## VOLUME I.

Alexander Allen & Susanna Bawden	...	7 July	1739
James Martin & Jane Bath, of Stythians	...	4 Jan.	"
Walter George & Elizabeth Treweek	...	16 Feb.	"
Edmund Chegwyn & [—] [—]	...	[—]	1740
Thomas Cornish & Catherine Martin, of Gwennap... ..	...	31 Jan.	"
Simon Jenkin & Margaret Mitchel, of Stythians	...	10 Feb.	"
Stephen Reynolds & Martha Truren	...	26 Dec.	1741
Peter Williams & Elizabeth Ricket	...	28 Dec.	"
Richard Jenkin & Elizabeth Grey, of Stythians	...	27 Jan.	"
The Rev. Mr. James Evans & Sarah Cregoe	...	16 Aug.	1742
William Davy & Charity Paynter	...	[—]	1743
Will. Bawden & Ann Tye [or Lye]	...	26 Mar.	1744
Rich. Toye & Mary Libby	...	29 Apr.	"
John Oppy & Grace Reed	...	28 Apr.	"
John Paul & Esther Trestean	...	6 Sep.	"
Petter James & Eliz. Lawry	...	7 July	1745
Rich. Scoble & Susanah Swine	...	31 Aug.	"
Charles Edy & Eliz. Perdue [ <i>Borden</i> ]	...	8 Feb.	"
Rich. Paul & Joan Trevealyer	...	11 Feb.	1745
Reynold Trengove & Jane Reed	...	12 Feb.	"
Michael Gibbons & Grace James	...	15 Dec.	1746
Francis Symmons & Frances Treleor	...	24 Jan.	"
William Verran & Mary Dennis	...	28 Feb.	"
Thos. Boundy & Jane Kemp	...	1 Mar.	"
Thos. Antrum & Letitia Dunstan	...	*25 Feb.	"
Thos. Bishop & Ann [ <i>Jane</i> ] Bawden	...	*25 Feb.	"
Walter Tiddy, of Gwennap, & Ann Nichols	...	6 Mar.	1747
†Nicholas Andrew & Elizabeth Martin	...	11 Apr.	"
Francis Trebilcock & Mary Trengove	...	28 May	1748
Jacob Williams & Dorothy Prater, of Newlyn	...	29 July	"
William Gord, of Gwennap, & Ann Williams	...	28 Jan.	"
Tristram Bath & Mary Bath	...	28 Dec.	1749
Jacob Wms. & Ann Johns	...	3 Feb.	"
John Jacob & Mary Swine	...	10 Feb.	"
Richd. Eudy & Grace Dunscomb	...	26 Feb.	"
Thos. Treloor & Grace Jenkin	...	2 June	1750

\* The date given in B.T. is 3 *Mar.* † Omitted from B.T.

Stephen Cundy, of St. Enoder, & Cath. Dunstan, of Stythians ... ..	9 June	1570
Edward Collins [ <i>Cokins</i> ] & Elizabeth Carpenter of Illogan... ..	23 June	"
Stephen Spargo & Elizabeth Bonds ... ..	22 Sep.	"
Tristram & Temperance Bath ... ..	8 Oct.	"
Abraham Pearce, of Illogan, & Mary Johns ...	15 July	1571
Stephen Smith, of Illogan, & Jane Hore, of Gwannap... ..	10 Aug.	"
Thos. Spargo & Alice Roberts ... ..	16 Nov.	"
Stephen Andrew & Charaty Oppy ... ..	12 Feb.	"
John Mitchell & Elizabeth Danniell, of Camborne .. ..	31 Mar.	1752
John Martin & Dorothy Hill ... ..	13 Apr.	"
John Reed & Thomasin Bawden ... ..	30 June	"
Houghton Vivian & Mary Barret, of Gwennap	20 Aug.	"
Richard Sedgmore & Florence Bawden ... ..	16 Oct.	"
James Spargo & Elizabeth Chegwin ... ..	8 Nov.	"
Samuel Jenkin & Ann Phillips, of Helston ...	24 Oct.	"
Peter Opy, of Stythians, & Elizabeth Roberts, of Redruth ... ..	20 Nov.	"
Wm. Lessin & Alice Trengove ... ..	21 Nov.	"
Zaccheus Eva & Celia Carnsew, of Illogan ...	4 Mar.	1753
John Spargo & Margaret Sara, of Stythians	9 June	"
James Trengove & Mary Jenkin ... ..	16 Sep.	"
John Tonkin & Dorothy [—] ... ..	30 Dec.	"
John Matthews, of Gwendron, & Jane Martin, of Stythians ... ..	19 Mar.	1754
John Martin & Margery Martin ... ..	10 Apr.	"

## VOLUME II.

Robert Williams & Jane Briant ... ..	1 Oct.	1754
William Trebilcock, of Gwennap, & Jennifer Johns ... ..	9 Nov.	"
John Daveys & Eleanor James, of St. Gluvias	26 Dec.	"
John Buza & Mary John ... ..	[—]	1755
James Lory & Jenifer Trevilion ... ..	28[—]	"
Robert Lanyon & Grace Chenhall ... ..	16 Oct.	"
John Lovey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Andrew	12 Jan.	1756
John Martin & Margaret White ... ..	14 Feb.	"

Martin Tresidder, w., of St. Gluvias, & Ann Trebilcock, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Mar.	1756
Reginall Trengove & Elizabeth Sarah ...	25 Nov.	"
Samuel Trengove, of St. Gluvias, & Jane Mitchell ... ..	24 Dec.	"
William Buzza & Elizabeth Jeffery ...	22 Feb.	1757
Edmond Jeffery, sojourner, & Grace Beskeen	12 Nov.	"
Nicholas Eaddy & Elizabeth Mellet ...	3 Apr.	1758
John Skewes, of Kea, & Alice John, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 June	1759
William Beard & Elizabeth Tozer... ..	17 Jan.	1760
John Roberts & Catherine Maderine ...	18 Feb.	"
Anthony Richards & Faith Spargo... ..	20 Feb.	"
Mathusala Martin & Jennifer James ...	16 Nov.	"
John Hitchings & Elizabeth Terryl, sojourners	25 Feb.	1761
Anthony Jeffry & Elizabeth Beskeen ...	8 Mar.	"
Thomas Richards, sojourner, & Frances Sowden	21 Mar.	"
Martin Cornish & Constance Jory ... ..	13 Apr.	"
William Richard & Elizabeth Martin ...	9 May	"
Abednego Sara, w., & Elizabeth Eddey, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Oct.	"
John Bishop, of Stythians, & Margery Trengove	14 Nov.	"
Sampson Spargor & Mary Treglone ...	7 July	1762
Charles Trengove & Mary Verren ...	[—]	"
Francis Trebilcock & Elizabeth Huthnance, <i>lic.</i>	16 Sep.	"
William Beskeen & Charlotte Roberts ...	1 Jan.	1763
Francis Trebilcock, of Stythians, & Mary Dunstone, of Gwendron ... ..	14 Feb.	"
William Bryant, of Gwinear, & Elizabeth Michell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Apr.	1764
John Magor & Grace George ... ..	9 June	"
John Lovey, of St. Gluvias, & Ursula Wicks	5 July	"
Edmund Roberts, of Gwennap, & Thomasine Williams ... ..	24 June	"
Michael Gowanlock & Mary Dunstone, of Wendron ... ..	2 Oct.	"
Richard Williams & Susanna Gunn ...	24 Dec.	"
John Hammel & Elizabeth Martin... ..	26 Dec.	"
Elias Bawden & Thomasine Cliff ... ..	16 Feb.	1765
William Davy & Alice Allen, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Feb.	"
Martin John & Alice Donithorne, sojourner ...	19 Feb.	"
John Holman & Jane Bawden, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Aug.	"

John Gluess & Barbary May, sojourners	...	11 Sep.	1765
Richard Verran & Mary White	... ..	27 Jan.	1766
Ralph Jory & Mary Brown	... ..	20 May	"
Samuel Mitchell & Eliza Pascoe	... ..	27 July	"
Richard Cornish & Mary Dunstan	... ..	1 Nov.	"
John Briant & Grace Nicholls	... ..	25 May	1767
John Tregoning & Jane Holman, w.	... ..	15 June	"
Thomas Hill, of Stythians, & Ann Pellowe, of Mabe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 July	"
James Browne, of Kea, & Elizabeth Jory	... ..	22 Aug.	"
Thomas Bishop & Jenefer Tyack	... ..	19 June	1768
William Spargo & Elizabeth Sarah	... ..	6 Jan.	1769
William Sarah & Jone Tiddy	... ..	10 June	"
John Marten & Mary Buzza, w.	... ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Penhaleena, of Stythians, & Jenifer Tregrove	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Joseph Pascoe & Jane Strongman	... ..	12 May	1770
John Davey & Eleanor Pearce	... ..	12 May	"
John Mitchell, sojourner, & Grace George	... ..	18 Aug.	"
James Bawden & Jenefer Buskeen	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Hanibel Roberts & Alice Bawden	... ..	20 Oct.	"
Henry Treglone, sojourner, & Rachel Pascoe	...	17 Nov.	"
Peter Richards & Grace Verran	... ..	3 June	1771
John Woolcock & Mary Briant	... ..	1 Sep.	"
George Collins & Elizabeth Rutter, w.	... ..	12 Jan.	1772
Jonathan Rawling & Ann Tiddy	... ..	24 May	"
Sampson Miners & Mary Sarah	... ..	31 May	"
Thomas Trewweek, sojourner, & Catherine Morcombe, of Gwennap	... ..	20 June	"
John Pascoe & Grace Joab	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Marten, of St. Gluvias, & Blanch James	...	31 May	1773
Anthony Grose & Margaret Bishop	... ..	7 Aug.	"
Joseph Seyms, of Illogan, & Mary Frances	... ..	8 Aug.	"
Hugh Brown & Grace Hocking, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Sep.	"
John Jory & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Nov.	"
George Davey, sojourner, & Mary Bawden	... ..	9 Jan.	1774
Henry Jory & Sarah Brown, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Mar.	"
Mark Johns & Elizabeth Dennis	... ..	21 Jan.	1775
Francis Jenkin, of St. Gluvias, & Mary Rawling	...	20 Feb.	"
John Bice, sojourner, & Grace Scoble	... ..	5 June	"

John Richards, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Bennett, w. ... ..	18 July	1775
Walter George & Mary Bazely ... ..	18 July	"
William Cornish, sojourner, & Mary Harris	31 July	"
John George & Grace Lobb, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Aug.	"
Peter Budge, of Camborne, & Esther Taskes	22 Oct.	"
John Stephens, sojourner, & Constance Stephens, of Feock ... ..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Williams & Ann Sarah ... ..	13 May	1776
Alexander Williams & Sarah Messer, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 June	"
John Jeffery & Grace Wynn, sojourners ... ..	8 July	"
William Rowe & Jenefer Johns ... ..	14 July	"
James Rapsey, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Johns	6 Oct.	"
Charles Trounce & Elizabeth Jenkin ... ..	28 Oct.	"
Edward James & Honour Calfe, sojourner ... ..	24 Dec.	"
John Michell & Jemima Walker, of Ludgvan	26 Dec.	"
William Trengove & Jane Cornish ... ..	4 Apr.	1777
John Gerrans & Elizabeth Jenkins, w. ... ..	1 May	"
William Saunders & Joanna Darizen, sojourner	12 May	"
Joseph Rawling & Mary Tiddy ... ..	20 July	"
James Marten, sojourner, & Ann Hawke ... ..	26 Oct.	"
Robert Marten & Ann Wynne ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Matthew Stephens & Mary Collins, sojourners	30 Dec.	"
Martin Williams & Kezia Pearce ... ..	15 Feb.	1779
Alexander Allen, gent., & Margery Plomer, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Mar.	"
Francis Pearce & Dorcas Gerrans ... ..	3 July	"
John Foster, mariner of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Lobb, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 July	"
Everard Burnet & Ursula James ... ..	7 Aug.	"
Richard Tiddy & Elizabeth Paul ... ..	20 Nov.	"
James Tregoning, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Millett ... ..	1 Jan.	1780
Mark Whitford & Elizabeth Scoble, sojourners	6 Jan.	"
Hercules Williams & Grace Davey ... ..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Davey & Ann Wade, sojourner ... ..	23 July	"
James Ninnes, of Kenwyn, & Mary Bishop ... ..	5 Aug.	"
Richard Cornish & Ann Trengove ... ..	20 Aug.	"
Samuel Williams & Elizabeth Bryant ... ..	2 Sep.	"

George Nichols, sojourner, & Mary Pengelley	24 Sep.	1780
James Paul & Ann Paul, sojourner	... 14 Oct.	"
William Jory & Frances Dunstan	... 2 May	1781
William Pearce, sojourner, & Catherine Goldsworthy	... 4 June	"
Walter Reed, gent., & Mary Nicholas, of Penryn, <i>lic.</i>	... 2 Sep.	"
Edward Trahar & Elizabeth Woolcock	... 1 Oct.	"
Michael Hendy & Catherine George, sojourner	24 Dec.	"
James Millett & Ann Tiddy	... 28 July	1782
John Hore, of Mylor, & Elizabeth Tresidder	27 Aug.	"
Francis Pearce & Catherine Trengove	.. 10 Oct.	"
Richard Sarah & Ann Cornish	... 2 Mar.	1783
John Jeffery & Elizabeth Towan, sojourners	26 Dec.	"
Martin Tiddy & Grace Harry, <i>lic.</i>	... 20 Mar.	1784
James Burn, of Gerrans, & Mary Jeffery	... 25 Oct.	"
James Pengelley & Grace Trengove	... 26 Feb.	1785
Thomas Taylor & Catherine Kent, sojourners	4 June	"
John Pearce, sojourner, & Ann Cliff	... 6 Aug.	"
Richard Treganowan, of Kea, & Mary Tregoning	... 3 Oct.	"
Richard Verran & Jenefer Gerrans	... 19 Nov.	"
John Henwood & Philippa Bond	... 15 May	1786
Henry Bishop, sojourner, & Elizabeth Tregoning	... 5 Aug.	"
Hopson Woolcock, w., Elizabeth Beyley, w.	21 Aug.	"
Joseph Geach, of Kenwyn, & Ann Woolcock	10 Sep.	"
Hobson Woolcock, of Kea, & Mary Visick	5 Oct.	"
Richard Francis, of Gwennap, & Hannah Kent	14 Oct.	"
Michael Williams, w., & Jenefer Morcomb, of Gwennap, <i>lic.</i>	... 21 Oct.	"
John Allen & Mary Edwards	... 31 Oct.	"
Thomas Tiddy & Elizabeth Trengove	... 26 Dec.	"
William Morcomb & Margaret Harris, sojourners	... 24 Mar.	1787
James Dowrick & Elizabeth Collins, sojourners	6 Apr.	"
William Pascoe & Margery Gilbert, sojourner	29 Sep.	"
Abraham Hicks & Philippa Bawden, sojourners	11 Nov.	"
John Collins & Elizabeth Treweek, sojourners	29 Dec.	"
John Taylder & Ann Edwards, sojourners	... 31 Dec.	"

Robert Odger & Margaret Coad, sojourners...	28 Feb.	1788
Richard Saunders, w., of Perranzabuloe, & Alice Spargo, w., sojourner ...	21 Apr.	"
Francis Mitchell, w., & Elizabeth Sando, sojourners ... ..	25 Nov.	"
William Buzza & Catherine Jenkin ...	29 Jan.	1789
John Pasco, w., & Elizabeth Grenvil, sojourners	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Sarah, sojourner, & Peternal Tre- gonning ... ..	24 Aug.	"
John Colliver & Susanna Millett, sojourners...	26 Jan.	1790
Nicholas Oppy, w., sojourner, & Mary Hendy	27 Feb.	"
John Williams, sojourner, & Ann Collins ...	13 Mar.	"
Nathaniel Weeks, of Gwennap, & Sarah Lawrence, sojourner ... ..	3 Apr.	"
Humphry Kaim & Elizabeth Hampton, sojourners ... ..	8 May	"
Edward Visick & Leah Marten Reed ...	24 May	"
Francis Kent, sojourner, & Ann Bawden, of Gwennap ... ..	29 May	"
Thomas Tonkin, sojourner, & Jenefer Mitchell, of Perranzabuloe ... ..	4 Sep.	"
Richard Williams & Mary Jeffery, sojourners	11 Sep.	"
William Bailey & Elizabeth Kent, sojourners	12 Sep.	"
Samuel Trewren, w., sojourner, & Elizabeth Reed	4 Dec.	"
Michael Jory & Mary Trogonning ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Verran & Mary Jory ... ..	30 Jan.	1791
Hercules Stephens, sojourner, & Bridget Tregove... ..	7 Mar.	"
Peter Collins, sojourner, & Elizabeth Richards	25 Apr.	"
Henry Borlase, of St. Austell, & Ann Hewett, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Sep.	"
Henry Pearce & Mary Miners, w. ... ..	15 Oct.	"
Walter Visick, w., & Ann Tregove, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Oct.	"
Edward George & Catherine Visick ...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Roberts & Frances Roberts, sojourners	21 May	1792
Nicholas Kent & Jenefer Roberts, sojourners	20 Aug.	"
John Williams & Mary Phillips, sojourners ...	15 Oct.	"
Charles Tregove & Mary Bennets ...	12 Dec.	"
Richard Bennets & Peggy Tredwen, sojourner	12 Dec.	"
Anthony Williams, of Gwennap, & Jenefer Collins	1 Apr.	1793

Collon Sara, sojourner, & Sarah Martin	...	3 Apr.	1793
John Trebilcock, gent., & Blanch Lean, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 May	"
James Martin & Peggy Taylor, sojourner	...	25 June	"
James Vivian & Mary Woolcock	...	6 July	"
William Millett & Ann Trengove	...	14 Aug.	"
John Cotton & Elizabeth Pearce, sojourners	...	14 Aug.	"
Samuel Retallack, w., & Hannah White	...	26 Aug.	"
John Rawling & Susanna Corant	...	22 Oct.	"
Francis Verran & Mary Hoar	...	3 Dec.	"
George Leach & Mary Cornish	...	1 Jan.	1794
William Truscott & Lovey Curnow, w., sojourners	...	3 Mar.	"
Nicholas Sibly, of Bodmin, & Betty Roberts, sojourner	...	10 July	"
Thomas Bennets, sojourner, & Sally Jory	...	11 Aug.	"
William Collins, sojourner, & Maria Job, of Gwennap	...	23 Sep.	"
William Kaim, sojourner, & Elizabeth Buskeen	...	15 Nov.	"
John Lawrence & Martha Smith	...	22 Nov.	"
Peter Colliver, sojourner, & Mary Gerrans	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Williams, of Gwennap, & Mary Collins	...	7 Dec.	"
Henry Verran & Grace Jenkin, sojourner	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Knuckey & Catherine Kella, sojourners	...	26 Dec.	"
John Cock, of Feock, & Mary Trengove	...	20 Jan.	1795
John Roberts & Mary Rouse, sojourner	...	14 Mar.	"
John Cornish & Jenefer Buzza	...	4 Apr.	"
Joseph Tabb & Honour Hokan, sojourner	...	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Davey, sojourner, & Joan Buzza	...	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Edwards, sojourner, & Margaret Sampson	...	11 July	"
James Hill & Frances Harry Reed, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Oct.	"
William Pidler & Grace Rouse, sojourners	...	30 Jan.	1796
John Whitburn, sojourner, & Peternell Sarah, w.	...	7 Mar.	"
John Coombe & Julian Hocken, sojourners	...	17 Sep.	"
James Martyn & Grace Michell	...	31 Oct.	"
Wilson Walker, mariner, of Mylor, & Ann Visick, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Harris & Mary Currant, sojourners...	...	28 Jan.	1797
Nicholas Trebilcock & Eleanor Jory, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Feb.	"
Richard Beard & Barbara James, sojourner	...	6 Apr.	"

George Sarah & Mary Dunstan, sojourners ...	8 Apr.	1797
Richard Bate, of Mylor, & Ann Bray, sojourner	13 Apr.	"
John May & Elizabeth Veal ... ..	26 Aug.	"
Isaac Williams & Alice Visick ... ..	31 Sep.	"
Richard Skewes, of Gwennap, & Mary Lean	24 June	1798
Henry Jenkins, w., & Elizabeth Stephens, sojourners ... ..	30 June	"
John Cornish & Jenefer Northe, sojourners ..	18 Aug.	"
Robert Rawling & Grace Tregonning, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Sep.	"
John Arthur, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hendy	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Roberts & Ann Rawling ... ..	12 Nov.	"
James Dennis, sojourner, & Mary Miners ...	2 Feb.	1799
Thomas Treweek & Margaret Hancock, sojourner ... ..	5 Mar.	"
William Spargo, w., & Ann Roberts, sojourners	22 Apr.	"
George Buzza & Elizabeth Blackler, sojourner	8 June	"
James Williams & Honour Williams, sojourners	22 July	"
Michael Marten & Jane Handcock, of Gwennap ... ..	24 Aug.	"
Joseph Martin & Ann Stephens, sojourner ...	30 Nov.	"
James Bawden & Mary Cornish ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Francis Treverton, sojourner, & Sipurra Tregonning .. ...	13 Jan.	1800
James Holman & Jane Tonkin ... ..	19 Feb.	
William Collins & Elizabeth Dowrick, sojourner... ..	7 June	"
William Sarah & Jenefer Bawden ... ..	21 June	"
Walter Visick & Ann Sarah ... ..	2 Aug.	"
Richard Hockin & Grace Buzza ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Andrew Harris, mariner, & Mary Michell ...	26 Feb.	1801
James Treweek, of Gwennap, & Jenefer Tiddy	4 June	"
Hugh Dunstan & Betsey Stephens, sojourners	5 July	"
Humphry Williams & Honour Spargo, w., of Kea, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 July	"
David Peake, w., of Truro, & Mary Cook, w.	13 Sep.	"
William Tiddy & Jenefer Jobe, w., sojourner	18 Jan.	1802
Samuel Grose & Ann Ward ... ..	24 Jan.	"
James Dowrick, w., sojourner, & Jenefer Seymour ... ..	23 Feb.	"
William Saunders & Ann Burnett ... ..	6 Apr.	"

Peter Richards & Ann Peters	...	...	17 Apr.	1802
John Couch & Ann Roberts	...	...	3 May	"
John Harvey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Trengove			9 June	"
Richard Nichols, of Gwennap, & Mary Spargo			3 July	"
Henry Jenkin, w., sojourner, & Hannah Retallick, w.	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Michael Verran & Catherine Spargo	...	...	4 Dec.	"
James Magor & Elizabeth Bawden, sojourners			9 Apr.	1803
John Varcoe & Jenefer Thomas, sojourners	...	...	16 Apr.	"
James Cheley & Sally Davy, sojourners	..	..	12 June	"
Nicholas Scoble & Constance Michell, sojourners			9 July	"
Thomas Boundy & Mary Ward, sojourners	...	...	8 Aug	"
James Knuckey & Mary Davy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Robert Hancock & Mary Pengelly, sojourners			1 Mar.	1804
John Stephens, of Stythians, & Grace Trengove			6 May	"
Richard Hancock, of Gwennap, & Grace Woolcock	...	...	23 May	"
Edward Coombe & Ann Oppy, sojourners	...	...	23 May	"
Nicholas Bailey, w., & Elizabeth Jobe, sojourners			16 June	"
Richard Hocking, w., & Chedidiah Rawling			9 Aug.	"
Francis Kent, sojourner, & Christian Saunders			19 Aug.	"
John Dunstan, sojourner, & Elizabeth Sarah			22 Sep.	"
Richard Truran & Eleanor Michell, sojourner			13 Oct.	"
William Peters, sojourner, & Elizabeth Jorey			25 Oct.	"
Edward Woolcock & Catherine Jenkings	...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Reynolds & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	8 Dec.	"
James Tonking & Ann Hosking, sojourners...			24 Dec.	"
Michael Kent & Mary Hancock, sojourners	...	...	7 Jan.	1805
John Treweek & Eleanor Penna, sojourner			12 Jan.	"
James Rapsey, sojourner, & Grace Williams			16 Feb.	"
John Gerrans & Johanna Michell, sojourner...			26 Mar.	"
John Saunders & Ann Risdon, sojourner	...	...	21 July	"
Samuel Gillard & Ann White, sojourners	...	...	27 July	"
James Millet & Catherine Bennet, sojourner			1 Aug.	"
Richard Cloak & Jane Sampson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Bishop & Joan Trewren	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Tiddy & Mary Rowe	...	...	12 Oct.	"
James Dunstan, of Kea, & Constance Jorey	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Gerrands & Mary Richards	...	...	14 Feb.	1806
Theodore Harvey & Jenifer Sarah	...	...	21 Apr.	"

Thomas James, of Feock, & Elizabeth Hill	27 Apr.	1806
Samuel Hearle, of Stythians, & Elizabeth Lovey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 May	„
Nathaniel Trengove & Mary Harris ... ..	22 June	„
John Bishop & Clarinda Vivian, sojourner ...	8 Sep.	„
Thomas Dunstan & Elizabeth Bray, sojourner	13 Sep.	„
Richard Bulling, w., & Elizabeth Barnet ...	22 Dec.	„
William Row & Mary Hoare ... ..	24 Dec.	„
James Beskeen & Mary Dinem, sojourners ...	28 Dec.	„
John Peters & Ann Pentecost, sojourners ...	20 May	1807
Francis Downing & Sarah Sampson, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 June	„
William Menedue, of Gwennap, & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Sep.	„
Joseph Kerkin & Douglas Treveina ... ..	26 Sep.	„
Absalom Richard & Jenny Williams ... ..	9 Jan.	1808
Michael Williams & Catherine Robins ... ..	16 July	„
Richard Cook, w., & Sarah Dunstan, sojourners	23 July	„
Sampson Miners, sojourner, & Christian Sarah	7 Aug.	„
Hugh Kent, sojourner, & Harriet Woolcock	3 Nov.	„
George West & Elizabeth Coath, sojourners	14 Mar.	1809
William Jory & Ann Newton, sojourner ... ..	12 June	„
James Oppy, sojourner, & Sarah Burnet ... ..	1 July	„
Abraham Cornish & Elizabeth Dunstan, w.	26 Dec.	„
James Michael, w., sojourner, & Ann Rouse	20 Jan.	1810
Philip Harvey & Jenefer Trengove ... ..	4 Apr.	„
Hopson Woolcock Trahar & Mary Yelland, sojourner ... ..	7 Apr.	„
Hercules Williams & Priscilla Roberts ... ..	15 Apr.	„
Thomas Peneluna & Grace James ... ..	23 Apr.	„
William Buzza & Ann Michael, sojourner ...	1 July	„
Thomas Spargo & Catherine Williams, sojourners	4 Sep.	„
William Smith & Ann Parsons, sojourners ...	5 Nov.	„
William James & Catherine Drew, sojourners	9 Apr.	1811
John Gray, sojourner, & Mary Ravenhill ...	20 Apr.	„
John Moore & Jane Trelease ... ..	1 June	„
James Martin & Mary Godfrey ... ..	16 June	„
Francis Michell & Ann Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Feb.	1812
George Miller, w., sojourner, & Grace Gribble	13 July	„
Edward Lovey & Jane Pentecost ... ..	2 Aug.	„
Thomas Verran & Mary Newton ... ..	3 Aug.	„

2000 18 2000  
2000 18 2000

# Marriages at St. Sithney,

1654 to 1812.

NOTE.—On a loose sheet of parchment preserved in the second Register is a transcript of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials for the year 1614, signed by William Robinson, Vicar, and appended to it is a note stating that it was discovered at Launceston by a friend of Mr. N. H. P. Lawrence. It is probably the original transcript sent in the Bishop's Registry. There are no parochial records at St. Sithney between 1614 and 1654. The earliest Register is a very small volume, 9 inches by 4 inches, consisting of 38 parchment leaves, of which 12 are blank, cased in leather. It contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1654 to 1696. Volume II measures 13 inches by 9 inches, has parchment leaves with a loose binding of the same material and contains all entries from 1695 to 1737. Volume III has also parchment leaves, has been very carefully kept and contains the record of Marriages from 1737 to 1754, when they began to be entered in the formal manner prescribed by Hardwicke's Act. All four volumes are legible throughout. The entries have been extracted by the Rev. Thomas Taylor, and are printed by permission of the Rev. W. F. C. Rogers, Vicar of St. Sithney.

Remfrye Rawe & Margeret Gvavas, w.	...	2 July 1614
Zacharias Coller & Jane Teracke	...	6 Aug. "
Jeffrye Etheron & Jone John, <i>alias</i> Pegose	...	4 Feb. "

VOLUME I.

William Tone & Katharine his wife	...	27 Mar. 1654
	[A blank space.]	
Nicholas [Roberts] & Senobia Williams	...	20 June 1660
	[A blank space]	
Oliver Stevens, of Goonwalloe, & Jane his wife		3 July 1664
Robert Paskoe, <i>alias</i> Merla, & Elizabeth his wife	... ..	15 May 1662
George Gregor, <i>alias</i> Edee, & Jane [———]		26 Sep. "
Henry Legger & Loveday [———]	...	23 Oct. "
John Paskoe, <i>alias</i> Merla, & Jane [———]	...	31 Oct. "
Jonathan Cara & Beatrice [———]	...	27 Nov. "
William Thomas & Patience [———]	...	2 Dec. "

Richard Burt & Elizabeth [—]	...	29 Jan.	1605
John Holman & Avis [—]	...	9 July	1666
John Keigwin, gent., of Paul, & Mary, dau. of John Penros, esq., decd.	... ..	10 July	"
William Harry & Anne [—]	... ..	27 July	"
Richard Edee & Dorcas	... ..	8 Sep.	"
James Biner & Mary [—]	... ..	10 Sep.	"
Richard Odger & Radigan [—]	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Oliphe Smaley & Dorathey [—]	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Robert Bogans, esq., & Prudence [—]	..	20 July	1667
Thomas John, <i>alias</i> Edwards, & Elizabeth [—]	... ..	5 Aug.	"
Richard Williams & Elenor [—]	... ..	23 Sep.	"
Warne Edee & Mary [—]	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Cornelius Richards & Mary [—]	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Tho. Thomas & Elizabeth [—]	... ..	14 Jan.	"
John Philips & Ane [—]	... ..	14 Jan.	"
William Paskoe & Mary [—]	... ..	13 Apr.	1668
Paul Boswathack & Grace [—]	... ..	27 July	"
Richard Stickland & Anne [—]	... ..	30 Nov.	"
William Tucker, of Wendron, & Elizabeth [—]	... ..	16 June	1669
Richard Paskoe & Elizabeth [—]	... ..	27 July	"
John Steven & Elizabeth [—]	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Richard Ould & Blanch [—]	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Francis Collyer, of S. Mary's, Scilly, & Joan Wallis, servant of William Paynter, esq., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Mar.	"
James John & Elizabeth [—]	... ..	29 Apr.	1670
John Norton & Bridget [—]	... ..	31 May	"
Josias White & Catherine [—]	..	26 Nov.	"
John George & Avis [—]	... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Chygwin & Margaret [—]	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Walter John & Jane [—]	... ..	22 May	1671
Edmond Nicholls, of Breaage, & Onner [—]	...	18 Sep.	"
John Thomas & Annis [—]	... ..	15 Oct.	"
Alex. Penprase & Jane [—]	... ..	27 Nov.	"
James Wedlock & Ann [—]	... ..	27 Nov.	"
Richard James & Jone [—]	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Richard Gwavas & Ann [—]	... ..	12 Feb.	"

Tho. Larne, gent., & Grace [—]	...	6 Aug.	1672
Alexander Luddra, gent., & Mary [—]	...	12 Aug.	"
Richard James & Jane [—]	...	23 Sep.	"
John Haryes & Margery [—]	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Burt & Alse [—]	...	28 July	1673
Colon Paskow & Elizabeth [—]	...	8 Sep.	"
Henry Legoe & Mary [—]	...	10 Oct.	"
Wm. Norton & Damaris [—]	...	16 Apr.	1674
Richard Sandow & Grace [—]	...	29 Apr.	"
John Flamack, gent., & Elizabeth [—]	...	1 July	"
Joseph Gerrat & Margerett [—]	...	15 June	"
Nicholas Gilbord & Mary [—]	...	9 Nov.	"
Ralph Puckinhorne & Eliz. [—]	...	25 Jan.	"
Nicholas Pearce & Mary [—]	...	20 Apr.	1675
John Pentans & Mary [—]	...	27 Apr.	"
Samson Stephens & Mergarett [—]	...	23 Nov.	"
Tho. Thomas & Bridgett [—]	...	4 Sep.	1676
Thomas Geffry & Margerett [—]	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Treledda & Margerett [—]	...	1 Feb.	"
Edward Seacom <sup>e</sup> & Judeth [—]	...	19 Apr.	1677
John Chgwidne & Redigon [—]	...	15 June	"
Rich. Sticklan & Grace [—]	...	21 Jan.	"
Rich. Tonkin & Eliz. [—]	...	8 Apr.	1678
Willyam Paule & Mary [—]	...	10 June	"
Timothy Ethorne & Susana [—]	...	6 Nov.	"
Tho. Thomas & Florance [—]	...	26 Dec.	"
Emanuell Richards & Jone [—]	...	30 Apr.	1679
Willm. Pattin & Florance [—]	...	8 Dec.	"
John Oddger & Ann [—]	...	31 Jan.	"
Haniball Thomas & Alce [—]	...	16 Feb.	"
Danyell Pearse & Christyan [—]	...	27 Dec.	1680
Robart Capell & Margrett [—]	...	27 Dec.	"
John Luddra & Margret [—]	...	25 Apr.	1681
Roger Geffry & Phillip [—]	...	9 June	"
John Eathorn & Aggnis [—]	...	21 July	"
Richard Cundy & Eliz. [—]	...	19 Sep.	"
Edward Cood, gent., & Allice [—]	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Bennett & Mary [—]	...	24 Apr.	1682
John Stephens & Jone [—]	...	11 June	"
Francis Tambling & Elizab. [—]	...	20 June	"

Richard Paskow & Loveday [————]	...	30 Nov.	1682
Barnard Tambling & Margeret [————]	...	2 Jan.	"
Hew Martins & Cheston [————] ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Joseph Paynter & Susana [————]	...	31 Jan.	"
John Freeman & Eliz. [————] ...	...	6 Aug.	1683
John Treverno & Eliz. [————] ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Henry Robins & Sara [————] ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard Olive & Eliz. [————] ...	...	7 Apr.	1684
John Danster & Grace [————] ...	...	9 June	"
Athanatious Sandry & Aggnis [————]	...	24 July	"
Samuell Row & Ann [————] ...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Martins & Ann [————] ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Stephen Freeman & Allce [————]	...	28 Sep.	"
John Willyams & Elizabeth [————]	...	8 Dec.	"
Henry Lugg & Eliz. [————] ...	...	2 Mar.	"
John Eathorn & Jane [————] ...	...	24 Nov.	1685
Willyam Willyams & Grace [————]	...	16 Feb.	"
John Wills & Eliz. [————] ...	...	30 Apr.	1686
Stephen Freeman & Eliz. [————]	...	17 Jan.	"
Pale Wills & Catherin [————] ...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Grundry & Grace [————] ...	...	25 Apr.	1687
Richard Mener & Margeret [————]	...	18 July	"
Ambros George & Ursilla [————]	...	24 July	"
Werne Eedy & Jone [————] ...	...	23 Apr.	1688
John Patten & Ursilla [————] ...	...	7 May	"
John Marttins & Margrett [————]	...	15 May	"
John Willyams & Nickell [————]	...	18 June	"
Edmond Perd & Margrett [————]	...	18 June	"
John Danster & Margrett [————]	...	16 Aug.	"
Gregory Trewithick & Christian [————]	...	16 Aug.	"
Nathaniell Pascoe & Constance ...	...	[————]	1689
John Drew & Agnes [————] ...	...	[————]	"
Richard Carnpezak & Grace [————]	...	21 Aug.	"
Henry Mildren & Mary [————] ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Wm. Ginings & Elennor [————], of Gwinear ...	...	19 Dec.	"
Francis Tonken & Amy [————] ...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Cock & Jane [————] ...	...	4 June	1690
Richard Carter & Eliz. [————] ...	...	30 July	"
John Hawes & Susana [————] ...	...	24 Nov.	"

Thomas Drake, of Helstone, & Ellenor [————]	3 Feb.	1690
Edward Penrose, esq., & Florance [————]	23 Apr.	1691
Henry Robins & Mary [————] ...	22 June	„
Joh. Rogers & Susana [————] ...	26 Dec.	„
Ralph Richards & Judeth [————]	26 Dec.	„
Wm. Pascoe & Mary [————] ...	26 Dec.	„
John Carnsewe & Constance ...	20 Apr.	1692
Richard Whyett & Redigon ...	1 June	„
Richard Penhall & An [————] ...	6 July	„
Samuell Thomas & Margrett [————]	25 Apr.	1693
Henry Hance, of Helstone, & Loudy [————]	19 Feb.	„
Richard Banfell & Mary [————] ...	20 Feb.	„
Henry Glover & Brigett [————] ...	15 Aug.	1694
John Phillips & Jone [————] ...	11 Nov.	„
Alexander James & Alse [————] ...	26 Dec.	„
William Buswthik & Cardela [————]	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Richards & Jane [————] ...	30 Apr.	1695

## VOLUME II.

John Thomas & Mary Pearse ...	30 July	1695
William Gabriell & Frances Bayly ...	2 Nov.	„
Warne Harris & Constance Knave ...	25 Nov.	„
John Knight & Jane Venton ...	26 Nov.	„
William Thomas & Mary Canarthen ...	28 Dec.	„
Henry Trevithick & Blanch Bemfeild ...	25 Feb.	„
John Stevens & Ann Pearse ...	27 July	1696
James Old & Welmet Westcoat ...	3 Aug.	„
Richard Thomas & Alice Tresise ...	9 Nov.	„
Francis Cole & Catherine Courtney ...	16 Jan.	„
John Richards & Margery Hodge ...	25 July	1698
Francis Chigwidden & Jone Burt ...	8 Aug.	„
Simon Venton & Alice Trefurrow ...	1 Sep.	„
Ambrose John & Mary Tubb ...	21 Feb.	„
Henry Simons & Candace Luddra... ..	21 Feb.	„
Thomas Edgecomb & Jone Thomas ...	29 May	1699
Richard Harries & Mary George ...	15 Jan.	„
Matthew Williams, of Sennen, & Margery Williams ... ..	16 Mar.	„
Henry Burges & Honor Priske ...	18 Apr.	1700
Richard Wills & Grace Carnpesack ...	30 Apr.	„

John Carnpesack & Amy Bettins ...	...	5 Aug. 1700
William Hodge & Jane Schollar ...	...	10 Sep. "
Thomas Richards & Bridget Burt...	...	13 Oct. "
William Jago, of Wendron, & Susanna Arundell	...	23 Oct. "
Richard Pearse & Elenor Thomas ...	...	26 Dec. "
William Thomas & Ann Walker ...	...	26 Dec. "
John Wedlock & Dorothy Duncalfe	...	6 Jan. "
Bernard Creede & Elizabeth Harry	...	16 Sep. 1701
John Harries & Jane Jane ...	...	24 Nov. "
John Christopher & Lovedy Philleps	...	29 Nov. "
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	...	1 Dec. "
[James] Plint & Thomasine Eudye	...	26 Dec. "
James Remidge & Ann Schollar ...	...	17 Feb. "
Henry Pascow & Welmet Carpenter	...	28 July 1702
John Tonken & Margaret Luddra ...	...	3 Aug. "
William Schollar & Susanna Pascow	...	21 Sep. "
John Pascow & Sarah Oliver ...	...	29 Sep. "
Richard Qld & Margaret Peard ...	...	14 Nov. "
Edward Williams & Martha Guavas	...	20 Apr. 1703
Robert Homer & Jone Richards ...	...	28 Apr. "
John Carpenter & Mary Gilbert ...	...	18 June "
William Knight & Jane Cornish ...	...	9 Aug. "
John James & Alice Harris ...	...	12 Oct. "
Walter Holdstock & Faith Thomas	...	1 Nov. "
Henry Arundell & Jane Ralph ...	...	2 Feb. "
William Pearse & Philippa Curnoe	...	7 Feb. "
Henry Walker & Christian Phillips	...	17 Apr. 1704
John Pascow & Jane Williams ...	...	28 Apr. "
Michael Harris & Grace Necharroe	...	21 June "
John Tregonnen, of Crowan, & Margaret Rosewarne, of Breage ...	...	26 June "
Richard Thomas, <i>alias</i> Cherease, & Margaret Pascow ...	...	7 Aug. "
Humphry Carpenter & Mary Pulglase	...	13 Nov. "
William Walker & Elizabeth Tresise	...	20 Feb. "
Peter Hodson & Margt. Eathorne . .	...	6 Aug. 1705
Hugh Martyn & Margaret Wallish	...	26 Aug. "
John George & Elizabeth Webster	...	16 Oct. "
Richard Burt & Mary Roberts ...	...	20 Nov. "
William Webber & Mary Ripper ...	...	26 Nov. "

John Walker & Ann Williams	...	...	6 Aug.	1706
Richard Jeffery & Catherine Matthews	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Knight & Abigall Hocken	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Scholler & Alice Pascow	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Rapson & Frances Saundry	...	...	26 Dec.	"
George Paynter, gent., & Mrs. Honor Arundell	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Jeffery & Constance Thomas	...	...	30 Apr.	1707
Thomas Richards & Catherine Gumma	...	...	10 July	"
John Carah & Margaret Greger	...	...	29 July	"
John Gundry & Margaret Richards	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Edward Trevascus & Peternell Brenfell	...	...	30 July	1708
Richard Ivy & Anne Gunday	...	...	2 Aug.	"
James Gregor & Anne Young	...	...	29 Dec.	"
George Williams & Gartrude Glosson	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Nathaniell Pascow & Jane Steevens	...	...	26 Apr.	1709
Gideon Jeffery & Elizabeth Trevarno	...	...	7 Sep.	"
Francis Patten & Honor Williams...	...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Patten & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	15 Apr.	1710
William Briggs & Elizabeth Perroe	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Harry & Margaret Steevens	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Norton & Elizabeth Carter...	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Hill & Mary Tyack, both of Breage	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Alexander Allen, gent., & Mary Cock	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Arthur Hocken & Martha Gilbert	...	...	12 July	1711
Michael Vibert & Elizabeth Jeffry, of Penzance	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Nicholas Robyns & Alice Curtice, of Breage	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Steven Edwards & Mary Williams, of Breage	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Thomas & Grace Richards	...	...	6 Oct.	1712
John Thomas & Mary Edwards	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Luny & Margaret Pascow	...	...	27 Dec.	"
George Thomas & Florence Stevens	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Snow, mariner, & Elizabeth Carnpesack	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Thompson & Mrs. Anne Penrose	...	...	13 Aug.	1713
Charles Harry & Sabina James	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Harkness & Thomasine Trevithick	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth Luddra	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Waters & Grace Tregemba, of Breage...	...	...	10 July	1714
William Pascow & Margery Richards	...	...	24 July	"
Edward Hodge & Grace Richards...	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard George & Temperance Partridge	...	...	13 Dec.	"

John Williams & Elizabeth Cock ...	...	18 Feb.	1714
Thomas Wills & Margaret Luddra ...	...	28 Feb.	"
Ambrose George & Mary Carnpesack ...	...	1 Mar.	"
John Wills & Anne Gundry ...	...	30 Apr.	1715
John Evans & Anne Williams ...	...	6 June	"
Leyshen Harper & Jane Davies ...	...	2 Aug.	"
Robert Steevens & Thomasin Pengillie ...	...	11 Feb.	"
William Pūlglass & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	11 Feb.	"
Wearne Pryor & Avis Gundry ...	...	3 Apr.	1716
Francis Carpenter & Mary Luddra ...	...	30 Apr.	"
William Rawles, gent., & Mary Honychurch ...	...	14 June	"
Dennis Carter & Eleanor Wills ...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Richards & Susanna George ...	...	4 Aug.	"
William Wills & Honor Cundy ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Stephen Thomas & Mary Williams ...	...	15 Dec.	"
Edward Saundry & Jane Tamblyn... ..	...	29 Dec.	"
William Pryor & Angelot Holycross ...	...	2 Feb.	"
William Freeman & Elizabeth Richards ...	...	29 Apr.	1717
Mark Whitford & Margaret Pearse ...	...	9 May	"
Tristram Homer & Jone Nichol ...	...	3 June	"
Richard Banfeild & Elizabeth Andrew ...	...	10 Aug.	"
Joseph Thomas & Cordelia Williams ...	...	20 Sep.	"
Nathaniell Pascow & Mary Wearne ...	...	2 Nov.	"
James Morrack & Ursula Trevarno ...	...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Carpenter & Susanna Robyns ...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Roach & Anne Gregor ...	...	19 Dec.	"
Francis Richards & Susanna George ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Martyn & Jane Burt ...	...	18 Mar.	"
Peter Jewell & Alice Thomas ...	...	30 Apr.	1718
Erasmus Vyan & Grace Polkinhorne ...	...	18 June	"
John George & Mary Rodda ...	...	26 Sep.	"
Peter Eathorne & Anne Bauden ...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Maine & Jone Phillips ...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Nekerwes & Judah Thomas ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Alice Trounce ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Pascow & Elizabeth James ...	...	3 Jan.	"
Thomas Bennett, gent., & Jane Stookes ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Richard Pascow & Margaret Perrow ...	...	31 Aug.	1719
John Stephens & Margaret Penprase ...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Gundry & Prudence Predeux ...	...	7 Nov.	"

William Thomas & Jane Tipper	...	...	29 Jan.	1719
John Carter & Wilmet Phillips	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Tonken & Mary Sampson	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John John & Mary Phill, both of Breage	...	...	16 Apr.	1720
John Eathorne & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	1 June	"
Matthew Bant & Jane Paine, of Helstone	...	...	27 Sep.	"
William Luny & Margaret Stickland	...	...	27 Apr.	1721
Richard Burges & Elizabeth Dancaster	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Samuel Thomas & Mary Johns	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Gregor, & Mary James, of Cury	...	...	24 Oct.	"
William Williams & Catherine Robyns	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Joseph Thomas & Margery Cheafar	...	...	9 Dec.	"
John Williams & Anne Richards	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Pascow & Margery Pascow	...	...	3 Jan.	"
William Hocken & Emblen Perrow	...	...	4 Jan.	"
John Freeman & Jane Saundry	...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Pascow & Christian Gundry	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Walter Frithy & Elizabeth Carter	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Uren & Blanch Trevithick	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Philip Chalk & Elinor James	...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Pascoe & Mary Penhaluna	...	...	25 June	1722
Thomas Carter & Anne Tamblyn	...	...	12 Sep.	"
James Spargo & Grace Christophers	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Richard Pryor & Margaret Arundell	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Carter & Elizabeth Grose...	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Richards & Anne Downe, both of Breage	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Abednego Perroe & Mary Edwards	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Thomas & Grace Harvey...	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas James & Jane Gundry	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Samuel Prat & Julyan Jagoe	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Hocken & Mary James, <i>lic.</i> dated 28 Jan.	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Jane James	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Richard Breweny & Grace James	...	...	15 Apr.	1723
William Jenkin & Margaret Gundry	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Arthur & Cordelia Richards	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Stephen Luke & Jane Chefer, <i>lic.</i> , dated 15 Oct.	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Chegwin & Charity Luke	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Roger Williams & Thomasine Eudy	...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Wills & Adry Gammon	...	...	26 Dec.	"

James Willoby & Christian Andrew	...	1 Feb.	1723
Thomas Coombe & Mary Burt	... ..	26 Feb.	"
William Walker & Jone Thomas	... ..	6 Apr.	1724
Henry George & Mary Luke	.. ...	26 Apr.	"
David Smith & Elisabeth Pascoe	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Henry Carter & Elenor Pearse	... ..	3 May	"
Robert Pascoe & Elisabeth Cornish	... ..	24 June	"
Robert Capell & Sarah Trannick, <i>lic.</i> dated 2 June	... ..	6 July	"
Henry Row & Mary Gundry	... ..	31 Aug.	"
William Roach & Jone Launder	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Edward Bawden & Cordelia Davyes, both of Breage	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Henry Pascoe & Jone Chegwiddden	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Andrew Wills & Jane Jenken	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Samson Retallack & Elizabeth Rogers	... ..	10 Jan.	"
William Gundry & Mary Thomas	... ..	6 Feb.	"
William Thomas & Mary Foale	... ..	25 July	1725
William Drew & Christian Wearne	... ..	31 July	"
Nicholas Hocken & Christian Tonken	... ..	2 Aug.	"
Richard Plynt & Anne Mildron	... ..	25 Sep.	"
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Tamblyn	... ..	20 Oct.	"
Henry Richards & Margaret Richards	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Robert Norton & Jone Strickland	... ..	9 Jan.	"
Stephen Freeman & Jane Clies	... ..	20 Feb.	"
John Harris & Elizabeth Harris	... ..	11 Apr.	1726
Joseph Bawden & Jane Trevascus	... ..	11 Apr.	"
Henry Williams & Anne Collins	... ..	23 Apr.	"
Williams Thomas & Anne Robins	... ..	10 July	"
John Hutchens & Avis Pascoe	... ..	20 Aug.	"
George Sandys & Arabella Moore, <i>lic.</i> dated 25 Sep.	... ..	12 Oct.	"
Summers Carter & Anne James	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Simon Moone & Mary Knight	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Martyn & Jane Richards	... ..	13 Feb.	"
William Jeffery & Anne James	... ..	4 Apr.	1727
Edward James & Mary Richards	... ..	4 Apr.	"
Henry Walters & Anne Eathorne	... ..	1 June	"
Henry Gundry & Margaret Thomas	... ..	4 June	"
John Greeble & Jane James	... ..	5 Aug.	"

Charles Berriman & Loveday Erde [or Eude]	9 Sep.	1727
Anthony Arthur & Catherine Williams ...	20 Nov.	"
John Bawden & Jone Pascoe ...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Wills & Margaret Penhaluna ...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Frances Rapson ...	Feb.	"
James Dun & Elizabeth Wearne, <i>lic.</i> dated 24 Feb. ...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Pascoe & Charity Thomas ...	4 Mar.	"
John Trenack & Elizabeth Capell ...	5 Mar.	"
Henry Davyes & Elizabeth Arthur ...	4 July	1728
John Holman & Elizabeth Rogers...	2 Nov.	"
Samuel Williams & Welmot Bodilley ...	24 Jan.	"
George Michel & Elizabeth Cliffe ...	18 Feb.	"
John Cock & Philippa Orgall ...	18 Feb.	"
John White & Mary Betty ...	29 June	1729
James Woolcock & Margaret Freeman ...	24 July	"
John Capell & Avis Traneck ...	28 July	"
Isaac Boucher & Charity Penhale ...	28 Aug.	"
George Thomas & Jone Pascoe ...	29 Sep.	"
James Symons & Mary James ...	17 Oct.	"
James Kedart & Mary Oliver, of Crowan ...	11 Nov	"
Edward Pryor & Elizabeth Williams ...	17 Jan.	"
John Richards & Elizabeth Evah ...	31 Jan.	"
Richard Freeman & Elizabeth Row ...	6 Feb.	"
Anthony James & Elizabeth Bryant ...	6 Apr.	1730
William Cock & Margaret Carpenter ...	4 July	"
James Richards & Elizabeth George ...	1 Aug.	"
Henry Prior & Margery Thomas ...	2 Aug.	"
John Robyns & Anne Schollar ...	29 Aug.	"
Charles Collens & Mary Thomas ...	19 Sep.	"
John Gray & Susanna Martyn, <i>lic.</i> dated 9 Oct.	10 Oct.	"
Gavrigan Teppet & Sarah Curtis ...	26 Dec.	"
Gilbert Thomas & Mary Rapson ...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Pascho & Elizabeth Williams ...	29 Dec.	"
William Schollar & Anne Phillips ...	31 Jan.	"
John Stephens & Susanna Thomas ...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Treluddra & Anne Carter...	2 Mar.	"
Wearne Ivy & Elizabeth Wearne ...	20 Apr.	1731
John Lentin & Anna Thomas ...	29 May	"
William Eathorne & Ruth Eustis ...	16 June	"

George Reynolds & Rebecka Harvey, of Crowan	3 July	1731
John Pascoe & Mary Thomas .. ...	25 July	"
Humphry Harvey & Susanna Swalwell, of Crowan ... ..	31 July	"
Peter Old & Jane Teppet ... ..	31 July	"
John Hosken & Elizabeth Richards, of Crowan	12 Aug.	"
Francis Patten & Margaret Tregoning	20 Nov.	"
Bernard Creed & Jane Harris ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards & Jane Williams	29 Apr.	1732
Samuel Rowe & Sarah Trevillian ... ..	6 May	"
James Plint & Alice Thomas ... ..	14 May	"
Edward Drew & Mary Hawes ... ..	17 June	"
Edward Trewin & Anne Pascoe ... ..	9 Sep.	"
James Plint & Margery Pascoe ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Francis Richards & Eleoner Hosken	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Luny & Christian Richards	1 Jan.	"
Arthur Hitchens & Mary Pascoe ... ..	14 May	1733
Robert Norton & Elizabeth Donne	17 June	"
William Bodenner & Mary George	29 July	"
Gideon Gundry & Grace Richards... ..	17 Oct.	"
Nicholas Moone & Wilmet Old ... ..	24 Dec.	"
William Pascoe & Mary Bryant ... ..	16 Feb.	"
Robert Penhaluna & Elioner Reed... ..	16 July	1734
William Allen & Margaret Blight ... ..	26 Aug.	"
William Carpenter & Sidwell Hosken	13 Oct.	"
John Hocking & Ann Daw ... ..	13 Nov.	"
James Richards & Mary Hodgson ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Reginolds & Jane Venton... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Heller & Florence Patten ... ..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Daw & Mary Pryor ... ..	3 Feb.	"
Robert Gill & Jane Harris ... ..	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Mary Hodge ... ..	7 Apr.	1735
Richard Ivy & Mary Symons ... ..	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Rodda & Jane Nicholas ... ..	15 May	"
Thomas Scholar & Susan Stephens	22 June	"
Grigory Austis & Margaret Eeed ... ..	23 Aug.	"
William Menardea & Anne Wedlock	2 Sep.	"
Edward Williams & Alice Williams	19 Oct.	"
Robert James & Joan Rowe ... ..	5 Nov.	"
Samuel Gray & Margery White ... ..	11 Dec.	"

John Patten & Elizabeth Phillips ... ..	29 Dec.	1735
Edmond John & Susanna Schollar ... ..	5 Jan.	"
John Eathorne & Alice Pascoe ... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Plint & Willmet Hall ... ..	6 Mar.	"
Thomas Pascoe & Dorothy Stephens ... ..	12 June	1736
John Bawden & Loveday Hosken, both of Breage ... ..	17 July	"
James Wedlock & Mary Richards ... ..	1 Aug.	"
James Ash & Catherine Teague, both of Breage	18 Sep.	"
John Drew & Anne Robyns ... ..	25 Sep.	"
John Richards & Jane Hawk ... ..	16 Oct.	"
William Richards & Honer Gilbert ... ..	13 Nov.	"
John Rogers & Grace George ... ..	20 Nov.	"
Arthur Harvey & Catherine Williams ... ..	22 Nov.	"
Stephen Williams & Margery Phillips ... ..	1 Jan.	"
James Old & Ursula Winnan ... ..	5 Jan.	"
Francis Gundry & Anne Ivy ... ..	9 Jan.	"
Robert Perrow & Frances Briggs ... ..	2 May	1737

VOLUME III.

Peter Penberthy & Jane Tamblin ... ..	9 July	1737
Thomas Burges & Margaret Thomas ... ..	4 Aug.	"
Wearn Ivy & Sidwell Carpenter ... ..	26 Oct.	"
— The Revd. Wm. Newton, vicar, & Mrs. Jane Edwards, of Helston ... ..	5 Dec.	"
Richard Bryant, of St. Grade, & Jane Williams	2 Feb.	"
Nicolas Pascoe & Jane James ... ..	14 Feb.	"
James James & Mary Walker ... ..	16 May	1738
Mr. Alexander Trevethan, of Helston, & Mrs. Ann Hawkins ... ..	3 July	"
John Walker & Jone Luney ... ..	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Willoughby, of Camborne, & Elizabeth Pascoe ... ..	9 Aug.	"
James Mildroun, sojourner, & Elizabeth Thomas, of Helston .. ..	12 Nov.	"
George Williams, of Breage, & Catherine Philips	21 Dec.	"
Wm. Symons & Grace Pendarvis ... ..	1 Jan.	"
Tobias Curtis, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Pryor, of Helston ... ..	25 Apr.	1739
Joseph Rogers, & Elizabeth Pasco... ..	2 June	"

John Roberts of Wendron, & Jane Saundry ...	2 June	1739
Thomas Knight, of Germoe, & Prudence Busworthack ... ..	7 July	"
Richard Symons, of Crowan, & Margery Walker	6 Aug.	"
John Webb & Mary Caddie ... ..	25 Sep.	"
William Nichols, of St. Tudy, & Grace Harris	29 Sep.	"
John Williams & Mary Rogers ... ..	19 Nov.	"
Samuel Rich & Alice Thomas ... ..	28 Nov.	"
John Richards, of Breage, & Susanna Eustice	30 Nov.	"
John Truthan & Elizabeth Truthan, both of Redruth ... ..	2 Dec.	"
Christopher Wills & Christian Pasco ...	26 Dec.	"
John Edgecomb & Elizabeth Busvine, both of Penryn ... ..	17 May	1740
James Pooly, of Helston & Mary Jeffery ...	27 May	"
Wm. Mollard, of Germeo, & Sarah Odgers, of Helston ... ..	20 Sep.	"
James Plint & Elizabeth Robbins ... ..	29 Oct.	"
Charles Harry & Grace Williams ... ..	24 Nov.	"
Peter Pascoe & Constance Foot ... ..	7 Dec.	"
John Wills & Philippa Williams ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Patten & Ann Eddy ... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Hockin & Elizabeth Hockin ... ..	2 Feb.	"
John Stodden & Elizabeth Williams, of Phillack	14 June	1741
John Lenten & Elizabeth Carpenter ...	1 Aug.	"
John Eddy & Ann Ustis ... ..	20 Sep.	"
Henry James & Grace Rogers, w. ... ..	28 Feb.	"
Richard Chipman & Elizabeth Burt ... ..	23 Oct.	1742
John Downan, of Gwinear, & Ann Scollar, w.	13 Nov.	"
Richard Tredrea, of St. Hilary, & Blanch Walker	18 Dec.	"
Edward Burges & Elizabeth Luke ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Edward Waters & Ann Remige \ ... ..	1 Jan.	"
Henry Laity & Joyce Cornish ... ..	14 Feb.	"
George Miners & Elizabeth Edwards ...	23 July	1743
Robert James & Mary Eddy ... ..	29 Aug.	"
John Pasco & Susanna George ... ..	10 Sep.	"
Edward Skewis & Margaret Rogers ... ..	18 Nov.	"
James Mitchel & Elizabeth Cock ... ..	10 Dec.	"
John Richards, of Breage, & Eleanor Row, w.	24 Dec.	"
John Treloar & Avice Ivy ... ..	13 May	1744

Henry Hew, of Germoe, & Bridget Richards	11	June	1744
Francis Richards & Mary Trevarton ...	24	June	"
William Pasco & Elizabeth Carpenter ...	2	July	"
William Richards & Mary Dennis ...	22	Oct.	"
Thomas Harris & Frances Reynolds, of Breage ... ..	26	Dec.	"
John Richards & Margaret Thomas ...	7	Feb.	"
Michael Harris & Mary Capel, of Wendron...	23	Feb.	"
John Row & Mary Mitchell, of Wendron ...	23	Feb.	"
Henry Waters & Elizabeth Martin, w. ...	25	Feb.	"
Gideon Jeffries & Avice Pyror ... ..	4	May	1745
Samuel Ingledon, of Helston, & Elizabeth Perro ... ..	9	May	"
Wm. Reynolds & Mary Nicolas, of Helston...	4	June	"
Richard Repper & Jane Trewoola, both of Helston ... ..	4	Aug.	"
Francis Richards & Jane Carpenter ... ..	5	Aug.	"
James Scollar & Agnes Rapson ... ..	6	Aug.	"
John Harris & Joan Richards ... ..	10	Aug.	"
Edward Williams & Catherine Williams ...	20	Oct.	"
Thomas Symonds, of Breage, & Alice Rich...	23	Nov.	"
Robert Guill, of Wendron, & Margaret Harris	6	Dec.	"
Archelaus Bishop & Dorothy Wedlock ...	14	Dec.	"
Henry Menardue & Elizabeth Pulamoundon	4	Feb.	"
Henry Pryor & Margaret Jeffries ... ..	11	Feb.	"
William Benny & Susanna Pasco ... ..	24	Apr.	1746
John Pasco & Jane Hockin ... ..	9	May	"
Thomas Treloar & Elizabeth Pasco ... ..	25	May	"
John Jane & Martha Arnold, both of Helston	24	June	"
Francis Richards & Wendron Jewel, of Wendron... ..	4	Sep.	"
William Nichols, of Redruth, & Christian Gurley, of Helston ... ..	18	Sep.	"
James Launder & Elizabeth Eva, both of Helston ... ..	29	Sep.	"
John Barnard & Armenal Uren, both of Wendron... ..	30	Nov.	"
Michael Trengrouse, of Perranarworthal, & Amy Tonken, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11	Dec.	"
Richard Burgis & Elizabeth Martin ... ..	27	Dec.	"

Thomas Scollar & Jane Bawden ... ..	31 Dec. 1746
Richard Roberts & Sydwell Trewheela, both of Helston ... ..	1 Jan. "
Henry Dennis & Ann Trevithick ... ..	1 Jan. "
William Williams & Martha Mitchell ... ..	2 Jan. "
Thomas Trewheela & Elizabeth Stephens, both of Helston ... ..	6 Jan. "
Henry Beaglehole & Jane Eustice, both of Helston ... ..	6 Jan. "
John Francis & Mary Knight, both of Helston	9 Jan. "
Robert Stephens & Avice Patten, of Helston	27 Jan. "
Anthony Mills, of Manaccan, & Susanna Edwards, of Helston ... ..	17 Feb. "
John Meager, of Breage, & Prudence Reppar, of Helston ... ..	11 June 1747
Thomas Beaglehole & Grace Buzza, both of Helston ... ..	21 June "
James Eddy & Elizabeth Barnicoat ... ..	29 June "
Henry Row & Honor Payne, both of Helston	2 July "
Nicholas Philips & Elizabeth Hoskin ... ..	3 Aug. "
James Troon of Helston, & Ann Drew ... ..	3 Aug. "
John Gilbert, of St. Keverne, & Jane Stodden	5 Oct. "
Abraham Pasco & Mary Moyle, both of Wendron... ..	9 Oct. "
John Jeffry & Florence Jeffry ... ..	16 Oct. "
Philip Reed & Elizabeth Treloar, both of Wendron ... ..	21 Nov. "
Richard Uren & Elizabeth Cornish ... ..	15 Dec. "
Richard Eddy & Mary Eustice ... ..	24 Dec. "
Elisha Martin & Elizabeth Mitchel, w. ... ..	2 Jan. "
Thomas Pasco & Mary Hill ... ..	9 May 1748
Benjamin Hockin & Ann Jeffery, of Camborne	11 June "
Richard Wills & Mary Nickless ... ..	22 Dec. "
Thomas Ivy & Mary Waters ... ..	5 Jan. "
Benjamin Eathorn & Margaret Whitford ... ..	31 Jan. "
John Evans, of Gonwalloe, & Eleanor Symons	28 Mar. 1749
Wm. Scollar & Ann Thomas ... ..	15 May "
Nicholas Date & Bridget Jewel ... ..	7 Aug. "
Joseph Harris & Barber Hoskin ... ..	7 Aug. "
Thomas Richard, of Wendron, & Grace Wills	29 Aug. "

Nicholas Dunston, of Wendron, & Ann Date	3 Sep.	1749
James Rutter & Alice Treloar ... ..	17 Sep.	"
Wm. Bolitho, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Morrish	31 Oct.	"
Wm. Jenkin, of Crowan, & Blanch Thomas	9 Dec.	"
Richard Sampson, of Breage, & Jane Hammel	26 Dec.	"
William Trevithick & Mary Walker ... ..	1 Jan.	"
Edward Boden, of Breage, & Jane Jeffries ...	17 Feb.	"
William Old & Ann Pearce, of St. Hilary ...	25 Feb.	"
James Mitchel & Agnes Higgo, of Helston ...	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Philp & Elizabeth Guillard ... ..	6 July	1750
Nicholas Trebilcock, of Perranarworthal, & Mary Cock ... ..	2 Oct.	"
Edward Bawden & Jane Harvey ... ..	10 Nov.	"
John Wills & Mary Carpenter ... ..	18 Nov.	"
Gilbert Hockin & Christian Pasco ... ..	8 Apr.	1751
William Cornish & Ann Patten ... ..	30 Apr.	"
William Pasco & Catherine Benham, of Helston	23 June	"
Peter Pasco & Mary James ... ..	25 July	"
Richard Waters & Avice Gundry ... ..	27 Oct.	"
Stephen Bastian & Margaret Edwards, both of Breage ... ..	2 Nov.	"
William Hale & Grace Wills, of Helston ...	20 Apr.	1752
Richard Edwards & Mary Trevarton ... ..	18 May	"
Richard Trevithick & Charity Pryor ... ..	11 June	"
James Prideaux, of Camborne, & Margaret Gundry ... ..	24 June	"
Edward Pryor & Joan Trevithick ... ..	17 Aug.	"
Francis Cheguidon & Margaret Carpenter ...	17 Sep.	"
Tobias Roberts, of Illogan, & Rose Richards	3 Dec.	"
Richard Freeman & Jane Champion, of Breage	19 Dec.	"
Thomas James & Jane Thomas ... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Jeffery & Mary Williams ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Eathorn & Grace George ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Thomas & Margaret Trenerry, of Helston ... ..	5 Jan.	1753
Richard Pasco & Christian Ivy ... ..	14 Jan.	"
William Thomas & Alice Carnarthen ... ..	12 July	"
James Richards & Susanna Mitchel, of Helston, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 July	"
John Trevascus, of St. Erth, & Mary Pasco...	4 Nov.	"

James Eddy & Patience Cornish ... ..	24 Nov.	1753
Ralph Treloar, of Wendron, & Mary Batten...	15 Jan.	1754
Timothy Date & Christian Benny ... ..	24 Feb.	"
Richard Tyacke, of Breage, & Alice Luddra, <i>lic.</i>	24 Mar.	"

## VOLUME IV.

Nicholas Cornish, tinner, of Breage, & Elizabeth Bamfield ... ..	12 May	1754
John Eathorn & Mary Toy' ... ..	23 May	"
John George & Grace Matthew, of St. Mullion	3 Aug.	"
Edward Pasco & Joan Pryor, of Helston ...	20 Sep.	"
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Moyle ... ..	18 Oct.	"
William Wills & Jane Job ... ..	18 Oct.	"
Wm. Edwards & Alice Trevarton ... ..	3 Nov.	"
Robert Pasco & Catherine Thomas ... ..	16 Dec.	"
Peter Hammil & Mary Row ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Pasco & Ann Webber ... ..	1 Jan.	1755
William Cornish & Susanna Thomas ... ..	10 Feb.	"
Wm. Pascoe & Ann James, of Helston ... ..	8 May	"
William Rapson & Ann Gribbell ... ..	11 May	"
John Williams & Joan Walker ... ..	8 June	"
Richard Ivy & Elizabeth Pasco ... ..	20 June	"
Wm. Waters & Mary Pryor ... ..	27 July	"
Francis Chegwin & Elizabeth Pasco ... ..	30 Aug.	"
Robert Penhaluna & Elizabeth Richards ...	11 Oct.	"
James Charles, of Wendron, & Ursula Pryor	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Marten & Hannah Treloar ... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Simpson & Ann Sholl ... ..	8 Feb.	1756
John Thomas & Mary Treloar ... ..	26 Feb.	"
William Gundry & Hannah Uren ... ..	19 Apr.	"
William Edwards & Alice James ... ..	20 Apr.	"
Mr. Sampson Rogers, of St. Keverne, & Miss Ann Richards ... ..	8 June	"
George Cornish & Susanna John, of Helston	19 Sep.	"
Charles Lanyon, of Helston, & Alice James ...	26 Sep.	"
Richard Williams, of Breage, & Elizabeth Row	10 Oct.	"
William Fine & Martha Basisto ... ..	3 Nov.	"
Edward Ellis & Mary Hodge, of Wendron ...	25 Jan.	1757
Benjamin Treloar & Jane Rutter ... ..	6 Feb.	"
David Fine [or Vine] & Jane Scollar, w. ...	12 Apr.	"

Noah Chegwin & Jane Row	...	...	9 Aug. 1757
John Willoughby, of Illogan, & Joan Banfield	...	...	22 Oct. "
Henry George & Margaret Dinins	...	...	21 Nov. "
Simon Moon & Jane Richards, w.	...	...	26 Dec. "
Francis Pasco & Ann Stevens, of Helston	...	...	6 Feb. 1758
John Waters & Christian Gundry	...	...	14 May "
Francis Patten & Jane Bodilly, of Wendron	...	...	22 May "
Richard Pasco & Jane Tregear, of Helston	...	...	7 Aug. "
James Real, of Helston, & Mary Mills	...	...	2 Sep. "
Edward Thomas & Ann Medlen	...	...	1 Oct. "
Henry Higgo, of Helston, & Jane Thomas	...	...	16 Oct. "
Henry Pasco & Elizabeth Pasco	...	...	11 Dec. "
Henry Menadew [or Menardue] & Prudence Hockin, of Breage	...	...	26 Dec. "
John Pasco & Mary Schollar	...	...	27 Jan. 1759
Alexander Jeffry & Blanch Angove, of Wendron	...	...	2 Feb. "
Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Angove, of Wendron	...	...	27 Feb. "
John Chegwin & Catherine Williams	...	...	4 June "
William Roberts, of Marazion, & Ann Ban- field	...	...	26 June "
William Pasco & Ann Waters, of Helston	...	...	10 July "
John Medlen & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	6 Aug. "
John Row & Bridget Perrow	...	...	3 Sep. "
John Pryor & Mary Stephens	...	...	24 Dec. "
Wearn Ivy & Grace Gundry	...	...	23 Jan. 1760
Richard Edwards & Ann Stephens [or Stevens]	...	...	23 Jan. "
Daniel Teppet, of Wendron, & Mary Waters	...	...	26 Jan. "
Roger Jeffry & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Crowan	...	...	2 Feb. "
Stephen Tregembo, of Breage, & Ann Stodden	...	...	30 Apr. "
Thomas Pascoe & Sarah Quintrell	...	...	29 Sep. "
John Jeffry & Elizabeth Cornish, of Breage	...	...	29 Sep. "
Thomas Burges & Charity Phillips	...	...	30 Sep. "
John Williams, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Row	...	...	15 Nov. "
William Menadue & Mary Thomas	...	...	22 Nov. "
Christopher Oats, of Gunwalloe, & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	...	1 Dec. "
John Williams & Sarah Couch, both sojourners	...	...	17 Dec. "
Henry Pasco & Catherine Waters	...	...	24 May 1761

John Gundry & Elizabeth Williams, of Wendron ... ..	1 Aug.	1761
Richard Wills & Frances Pasco ... ..	9 Sep.	"
Richard Quintrell & Margaret Martin, of Breage ... ..	3 Oct.	"
John James & Mary Cowles, sojourner ... ..	1 Jan.	1762
John Martin, of Breage, & Ursula Penprase	31 Jan.	"
Richard Martyn & Charity Phillips ... ..	11 Apr.	"
William Lukey, of Germo, & Loveday Scollar	19 Aug.	"
Thomas Wills & Elizabeth Patten ... ..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Ivèy & Alice Russell ... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Symons & Elizabeth Pattin ... ..	28 Jan.	1763
Philip Charles & Jane Bath, of Falmouth ... ..	4 Apr.	"
Benjamin Tippet & Charity Ivy ... ..	9 Apr.	"
Richard Perry, of Wendron, & Pascus Rutter	25 June	"
William Wills & Margaret Freeman ... ..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Richards & Thomasin Goldsworthy, of Wendron ... ..	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Dally, of Wendron, & Grace Carvossee	10 Dec.	"
Henry Gundry & Mary Cock ... ..	12 Jan.	1764
Nicholas Dunstone, of Wendron, & Florence Harris ... ..	21 Feb.	"
Nicholas Edwards & Honor Moon ... ..	26 Feb.	"
Samuel Whear & Elizabeth Patten ... ..	3 Mar.	"
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth James ... ..	6 Mar.	"
Gideon Gundry & Mary Freeman ... ..	12 June	"
Thomas Williams & Margaret Old ... ..	12 June	"
John Treloar, of Penryn, & Mary Richards ... ..	3 Dec.	"
John Pascoe & Alice Paul ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William George & Sarah Ellat ... ..	26 Jan.	1765
William Watts & Charity Chegwin ... ..	3 Feb.	"
Francis Chenoweth, of Helston, & Grace Pattin ... ..	8 Apr.	"
William Wheare & Elizabeth Russell ... ..	9 Apr.	"
Oliver Allen & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	1 May	"
Christopher Wills & Mary Whear ... ..	5 May	"
William Drew & Jane Martyn ... ..	5 May	"
William Mill, of Illogan, & Elizabeth Stodden	1 June	"
Bennet Rhodda, of Breage, & Mary Penprase	20 June	"
Thomas Gundry & Ann Rowe ... ..	4 Aug.	"

Thomas Medlen & Ann Tippet	...	...	7 Sep.	1765
Nicholas Cornish & Philippa Holman	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Pascoe & Jane Holman	...	...	10 Nov.	"
James Richards & Mary Rogers	...	...	19 Jan.	1766
Joseph Treweek, of Breage, & Ann Gilbert	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Williams & Sarah Murrish	...	...	18 Apr.	"
James Rutter & Alice Martin	...	...	30 June	"
William Pascoe & Jane James	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Paull & Catherine Thomas	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Teppet & Mary Pollard	...	...	17 Aug.	"
James Bonetto, of Helston, & Celia Odgers, <i>lic.</i>			30 Nov.	"
Henry Row, of Mullion, & Elizabeth Simons			26 Dec.	"
Richard Uren & Mary Cheguiden	...	...	17 Jan.	1767
Alexander Penprase & Elizabeth George	...	...	27 Feb.	"
William Cornish & Ann Wedlock	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Joseph Pascoe & Margaret George	...	...	4 May	"
Thomas Sarah & Margeret Eathorn	...	...	24 Sep.	"
William Row & Grace Tippet, w.	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Wm. Marks & Ann Stodden	...	...	12 Dec.	"
Henry Pryor & Elizabeth Jeffry	...	...	30 Jan.	1768
Richard Bray, of Gwinear, & Avice Bennet...			15 Feb.	"
Sampson Penhaluna & Jane Beaglehole	...	...	29 May	"
Thomas Thomas & Joan Sampson...	...	...	4 July	"
Richard Thomas, of Breage, & Ann Wheare			5 Aug.	"
John Dobb, of Breage, & Mary Rich	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Matthew Floyd, of Helston, & Margaret Wills	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Richard Patten & Jane Rowe, of Wendron	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Laity & Ann James	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Renatus Rutter, of Breage, & Ann Trezedder			28 Jan.	1769
John Benny & Ann Simons	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Henry Willoughby & Prudence Daniell	...	...	21 May	"
John Richards & Ann Roberts, of Ludgvan, <i>lic.</i>			30 May	"
John Ivy & Grace James	...	...	20 June	"
Joseph Urin & Ann Eddy	...	...	22 June	"
Edward Martin & Jane John	...	...	25 Sep.	"
John Laity & Ann Eddy	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Eddy & Sarah Eddy	...	...	14 Oct.	"
William Pryor & Jane Penhaluna	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Rosewarne, of Breage, & Ann Hawke			11 Nov.	"

Joseph Pryor & Elizabeth Rempfry	...	17 June	1770
Francis Pascoe & Eleanor Dunn	... ..	15 July	"
Thomas Thomas & Ann Pattin	... ..	10 Sep.	"
Henry Pascoe & Grace Gundry	... ..	24 Dec.	"
Ebenezer Hitchins, of Gwennap, & Catherine Carnarton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Nicholas Trezedder & Mary Wallace	... ..	1 Apr.	1771
Richard Ivy & Ann Ivy	... ..	7 Apr.	"
James Harris & Gertrude Charles	... ..	7 Apr.	"
Joseph Gundry & Honour May, of St. Keverne, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Apr.	"
James Pope, of Breage, & Rebecca Treweek, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 June	"
Daniel Williams & Mary Cornish	... ..	9 Dec.	"
Martin Pascoe & Thomasine Hancock of Mawgan	... ..	26 Dec.	"
James Wedlock & Ann Forde	... ..	26 Dec.	"
— William Lemon, gent., of Germo, & Elizabeth Plomer, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 May	1772
Henry James & Elizabeth Ingleton	... ..	2 Aug.	"
Richard Tyack & Elizabeth Truscott	... ..	24 Sep.	"
Bernard Rutter & Susanna Martin	... ..	6 Jan.	1773
John Robins & Jane Medlin	... ..	31 July	"
Richard Eddy & Susanna Richards	... ..	19 Sep.	"
Henry Symons & Ann Pearce, of Helston	... ..	27 Sep.	"
Benjamin Gundry & Jenefer James, of Breage	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Penberthy & Honor Pattin	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Ivey & Johanna Rawlings	... ..	27 Dec.	"
James Strick & Mary Eddy	... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Rooling & Mary Ivey	... ..	14 Feb.	1774
James James & Christian Rhodda	... ..	14 Feb.	"
Edmund Medlen & Elizabeth Trezona	... ..	12 June	"
James Russell & Lucy Richards	... ..	16 Oct.	"
William Richards & Ann Holman	... ..	30 Oct.	"
William Pattin & Grace Jenkin	... ..	8 Jan.	1775
James Spargo, of Stythians, & Ann Reed	... ..	6 June	"
Peter Quintrell & Ann Ivy	... ..	16 Sep.	"
John Jeffery & Margaret Martin, of Wendron	... ..	24 Sep.	"
John Hockin & Elizabeth Russell	... ..	20 Feb.	1776
Thomas Menallack & Christian Tonken	... ..	3 Aug.	"

William Mitchel, of Landewednack, & Florence Reed ... ..	12 Aug.	1776
John Lentin, of Helston, & Mary Symons ...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Eade & Jane Febby ... ..	29 Oct.	"
Peter Wood & Elizabeth Rouse, of Helston...	9 Dec.	"
Humphry Pascoe & Elizabeth Caddie ...	31 Dec.	"
John Phillips & Mary Carbis ... ..	1 Jan.	1777
James Treloar & Jane Thomas ... ..	3 Jan.	"
William Semons, of Crowan, & Eleanor Reed	3 Aug.	"
William James & Mary Lobb ... ..	27 Nov.	"
Richard Carbines & Margaret Berryman, w., of St. Erth, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Nov.	"
Charles Jelbard, of St. Levan, & Jane Payne	26 Dec.	"
George Miners & Ann Tyacke ... ..	1 June	1778
Gideon Jeffry & Mary Holman ... ..	9 June	"
James Pascoe & Margery Pascoe, of Breage, <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan.	1779
John Gluvias & Christian Ivy ... ..	2 Feb.	"
John Eathorn & Ann Pascoe ... ..	3 June	"
John Carnbellack, of Wendron, & Avice Jeffry	14 July	"
William Tocker, junr., & Joanna Pearce, of Gwinear, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Nov.	"
James Harvey & Esther Trestriel ... ..	21 Nov.	"
John Beaglehole & Sarah Pascoe ... ..	1 Jan.	1780
Richard James & Elizabeth Ellis ... ..	3 Jan.	"
William Kitchin & Sarah Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Feb.	"
Jonathan Cowsls & Margaret Simons ...	3 Feb.	"
John Pascoe & Ann Ivy ... ..	5 Feb.	"
James Prideaux & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	27 Mar.	"
Henry Thomas & Alice Harry ... ..	3 June	"
Thomas Stodden & Alice Simons, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 June	"
Samuel Shugg & Jane Boden ... ..	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Laity & Thomasin Kitchen ...	7 Aug.	"
John Richards, of Wendron, & Catherine Holman ... ..	3 Sep.	"
Henry Beaglehole & Anne Pascoe ... ..	16 Sep.	"
George Eddy & Catherine Richards ...	4 Oct.	"
Robert Edwards & Mary Ivey .. ..	11 Dec.	"
John Pascoe, tinner, & Ann Gundry, w., of Perranuthnoe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Dec.	"
Nicholas Date & Mary Mynors ... ..	4 Aug.	1781

John Polkinghorne & Margaret Richards	...	...	11 Aug.	1781
John Thomas & Jane Vincent	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Stephen Thomas & Mary Williams	...	...	16 Oct.	"
James Symons & Charity Pascoe	...	...	28 Oct.	"
William Hoskin, mariner, & Ann Kitchen	...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Hichens, of Helston, & Mary Tonken	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Pascoe & Anne Robins	...	...	1 Jan.	1782
William Trannick & Elizabeth Eddy	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Sampson Strike & Grace Richards	...	...	2 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Catherine Tregeeg	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Moyle & Anne Pearce	...	...	23 Jan.	1783
William Arthur & Mary Prideaux	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Rowe & Mary Rowe, of Breage, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 June	"
Bennet Gluvas & Mary Edwards, w.	...	...	9 June	"
Peter Hammill, junr., yeoman, & Mary Canarthen, of Helston	...	...	27 July	"
William Trevithick & Mary Courage	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Robert James, fisherman, & Joan Richards, w.	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Walter Trezise & Mary Tyacke	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Webber & Martha Hockin	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Stephen Polkinghorne, of Phillack, & Alice James	...	...	14 Dec.	"
John Blewett, gent., of Crowan, & Elizabeth Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Richard Tyacke & Joan Medlyn	...	...	12 Jan.	1784
John Moyle, of Breage, & Mary Rogers	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Richard Gluyas & Anne George	...	...	21 Feb.	"
William Gluyas & Elizabeth Hockin	...	...	23 Feb.	"
William Pascoe & Elizabeth James	...	...	16 May	"
William Davies, cooper, of Marazion, & Ann Clappinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 June	"
John Harries & Mary Jeffery	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John James & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Tyack & Elizabeth Wills	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Peter Pascoe & Jane Bawden, of Breage	...	...	1 Jan.	1785
James Eddy, of Breage, & Elizabeth Ivey	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Thomas James, yeoman, & Jane Anthony, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Henry Jenkin & Margery Ivey	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Richards & Mary Symons, of Helston	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Henry Uren & Jane Hall, of Buryan	...	...	29 Apr.	"

William Polkinhorn & Elizabeth Richards ...	28 May	1785
David Rogers & Joan Michell, of Cury ...	5 Sep.	"
Thomas Richards & Anne Simes, of Crowan	18 Sep.	"
Thomas Carnbellack, of Wendron, & Mary Jeffery ... ..	30 Oct.	"
James Martin & Ann Penaluna ... ..	17 Dec.	"
James Tyack & Emelia Wheare ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Edward Bawden, of Breage & Eleanor Pascoe	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Rowe & Sarah Rowe ... ..	2 Feb.	1786
William Pascoe & Elizabeth Rogers, of Crowan	6 Feb.	"
William Rogers, of Wendron, & Ann Pryor...	27 Feb.	"
John Freeman & Ann Cundey, of Helston ...	2 July	"
William Ripper, of Redruth, & Elizabeth Pascoe ... ..	24 Sep.	"
John Pascoe, tinner, & Mary Ellis ... ..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Andrew, w., of Redruth, & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Dec.	"
William Chegwiddden, w., & Elizabeth Pri- deaux, w., of Helston ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Rowe & Mary Roberts ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Charles ... ..	7 Jan.	1787
Hugh Pascoe & Elizabeth Wills ... ..	19 Feb.	"
John Pascoe & Jane Laity ... ..	20 Feb.	"
William Jeffery & Mary Pascoe ... ..	10 Apr.	"
William Pascoe, of Wendron, & Margaret Thomas ... ..	10 Apr.	"
John Tippet & Margaret Beaglehole ... ..	11 July	"
John Pascoe & Mary Beaglehole ... ..	16 July	"
William Moyle, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Ivey	5 Aug.	"
Henry Rule & Elizabeth Medlyn ... ..	16 Sep.	"
John Edwards & Ann Simes ... ..	23 Dec.	"
John Date, tinner, & Elizabeth Davies ... ..	2 Feb.	1788
Francis Richards & Grace Pryor ... ..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Penaluna, of Helston, & Mary Trezise, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Feb.	"
Stephen Moyle & Margery Pryor ... ..	29 May	"
John Pickering, soldier, & Elizabeth Hawke	30 June	"
James Martha & Catherine Chelew ... ..	12 July	"
Charles Tyack, yeoman, & Mary Ivey, of Crowan, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 July	"

Joseph Thomas, mariner, & Elizabeth Harris	5 Aug. 1788
— Samuel Morrish & Avice Brown ... ..	17 Nov. "
John Richards, of Breage, & Susanna Eddy...	24 Dec. "
William Pascoe & Mary Matthew, of Breage	28 Jan. 1789
William Carlyon, of Breage, & Joan Pascoe	9 Feb. "
William Pearce, of Breage, & Ann Thomas	16 Apr. "
John Nicholas & Mary Peters ... ..	3 Aug. "
Richard Pengelly & Ann Pascoe ... ..	20 Oct. "
Edward Hodge, labourer, & Mary Rowe ...	1 May 1790
James Lanyon, labourer, of Germoe, & Grace Harrey ... ..	6 June "
Philemon Thomas, labourer, & Ann Thomas, of Breage ... ..	17 June "
John Cowsls & Catherine Kitchen ... ..	5 Sep. "
Roger Williams & Ann Medlyn ... ..	9 Sep. "
Francis Hawke, soldier, & Elizabeth Old, w., Thomas Ivey, of Crowan, & Margaret Eathorn ... ..	12 Nov. "
Thomas Tregembo & Mary Thomas ... ..	23 Nov. "
William Symons, of Germoe, & Mary Mollard ... ..	1 Jan. 1791
Jamas Hammill & Ann Stephens ... ..	15 Jan. "
John Moyle & Ann Pryor... ..	2 Mar. "
John Harris & Ann George ... ..	26 Apr. "
John Harris & Ann George ... ..	9 May "
John Nicholas & Christian Hocking ... ..	11 July "
John Hocking & Margaret Wills ... ..	16 July "
Charles Hugh & Ann Martin ... ..	25 July "
John Corner & Jane Patten ... ..	7 Aug. "
Edward Rodda, of Crowan, & Mary Harris ...	8 Aug. "
Thomas Medlyn & Ann Phillipps ... ..	23 Oct. "
Richard Jeffery & Mary Knight ... ..	20 Nov. "
Gilbert Hocking & Ann Benny ... ..	11 Dec. "
James Martha & Elizabeth Bray ... ..	31 Dec. "
Charles Hodge & Ann Rowe ... ..	15 Feb. 1792
John Thomas & Elizabeth Symons ... ..	17 Apr. "
Thomas Scollar & Jane Oats ... ..	29 Apr. "
William Moon, of Breage, & Mary Woolcock	22 May "
Stephen Sincock & Hannah Secombe ... ..	5 Aug. "
John Pemberthy, cordwainer of Helston, & Sarah Chefers, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Aug. "

Alexander Bray, of Gwinear, & Hannah Bawden ... ..	16 Sep.	1792
Henry Pascoe & Grace Martin ... ..	11 Nov.	"
Samuel Wheare & Jane Pascoe ... ..	8 Dec.	"
John Henry, of S. Martin, & Ann Davies, <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec.	"
Francis Ellis & Elizabeth Cornish ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Pascoe & Ann Strike ... ..	31 Dec.	"
Robert Marks & Ann Patten ... ..	9 Jan	1793
William Kitchin & Ann Eddy ... ..	7 Feb.	"
William Benny & Susanna Davies... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Lambrick, w., of Grade, & Mary Hammill ... ..	28 Mar.	"
John <u>Trevithick</u> , & Elizabeth Uren ... ..	5 May	"
Charles Michell, of Helston, & Margaret Julian	19 May	"
John Martin, soldier, of Trent, co. Somerset, & Elizabeth Simmons ... ..	21 May	"
John Martin, soldier, of Yarlinton, co. Somers- set, & Mary Simmons ... ..	3 June	"
John Thomas, of Breage, & Mary Wills ... ..	29 June	"
Samuel Thomas & Hannah Thomas ... ..	29 June	"
John Faul & Mary Paul [or Faul] ... ..	24 Aug.	"
John Pascoe & Mary Tonken ... ..	30 Sep.	"
William Tranack & Catherine Eddy ... ..	8 Oct.	"
William Julian & Joan Pryor, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Grenfell, of St. Just, & Sarah Kitchin	24 Dec.	"
John Rowe & Mary Cornish ... ..	7 Jan.	1794
William Esbell & Margery Edwards ... ..	22 Feb.	"
John Bowden & Ann Laity ... ..	1 Mar.	"
John Russell & Mary Penhaluna ... ..	22 Apr.	"
John Odgers & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	9 Aug.	"
John Adrewartha & Mary Jeffery ... ..	5 Oct.	"
William Williams & Jane Symons ... ..	8 Nov.	"
Thomas <u>Trevithick</u> , tinner, & Ann Cory ... ..	28 Feb,	1795
John Matthew, yeoman, of Breage, & Charity Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Mar.	"
Henry Pryor & Elizabeth Pryor ... ..	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Wills & Grace Pascoe ... ..	25 Apr.	"
Robert Kitchin, of Breage, & Margaret Stricke	13 Oct.	"
Giles Faul, tinner, & Mary Rogers, of Crowan	12 Dec.	"
Edward Bawden, tinner, & Margaret Williams	2 Apr	1796

Wearn Ivy & Mary Pascoe	...	...	30 Apr.	1796
Richard Pryor & Elizabeth Treloar	...	...	17 May	"
James Allen, of Ludgvan, & Susanna Eddy...	...	...	4 June	"
James Pascoe, of Wendron, & Jane Pascoe	...	...	10 June	"
William Harris & Ann Thomas	...	...	27 June	"
Richard Harris & Jemima Blee	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Henry Pascoe & Grace Ivy, of Crowan	...	...	24 Sep.	"
John Whear & Grace Edwards	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Henry Treloar, of Wendron, & Philippa Barnacot	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Benjamin Treloar & Mary Pryor	...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Wood, w., of Crowan, & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan.	1797
Thomas Manning, soldier, R.A., of St. Austell, & Mary Harvey	...	...	29 May	"
William Thomas & Sarah Hill	...	...	31 May	"
John Benny & Mary Pattin	...	...	19 July	"
John James & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Peter Old & Jane Medlyn	...	...	24 Aug.	"
— William Plomer Lemon, gent., of Germo, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Dec.	"
William Kemp & Ann Scholar	...	...	20 Feb.	1798
John Rowe & Jane Williams	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Bennet Pryor & Jane Rogers	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Branwell, of Madron, & Ann Russell	...	...	7 Jan.	1799
Thomas Wheare & Anne Eathorne	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Dunn & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	14 Mar.	"
John Oliver, of St. Ives, & Mary Ripper	...	...	26 Mar.	"
Walter Williams, of St. Keverne, & Margaret Treweek	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Peter Medlyn & Philippa Cornish	...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Pascoe & Mary Eva, of St. Keverne	...	...	7 July	"
Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Tonken	...	...	14 May	"
Charles Stevens & Jenifer Allen, of Helston	...	...	4 June	"
John Minors & Elizabeth Woolcock	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Wedlock, of Gulval, & Grace Harry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Ward, of Crowan, & Anne Eddy	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Crouch, of Wendron, & Avis Pryor	...	...	12 Dec.	"

William Julian, of Breage, & Mary Andrew, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Nov.	1799
Henry Harvey, of Crowan, & Margaret Pascoe	1 Jan.	1800
George Thomas & Mary Strick ... ..	3 Jan.	"
Solomon Russell & Anne James ... ..	25 Jan.	"
Nicholas Blewett & Elizabeth Lemon, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Apr.	"
Sampson Strick & Thomasine Oxford ... ..	10 Aug.	"
John Strick & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	9 Oct.	"
Richard Tregedeon, of Breage, & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	15 Nov.	"
Joseph Glasson, junr., & Bathsheba Reed, <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	"
William Richards & Grace Treloar ... ..	6 Jan.	1801
John Roberts & Jane Blee ... ..	7 Jan.	"
Richard Pattin & Mary Russell ... ..	10 Jan.	"
Daniel Treloar & Ann Wills ... ..	30 Jan.	1802
John Lukey, of Breage, & Ann Trezise ... ..	2 Mar.	"
James Strick & Fanny Matthews Oliver ... ..	2 Mar.	"
James Kempthorn & Jane Pascoe ... ..	4 May.	"
Charles Searl & Eleanor Symons ... ..	11 Aug.	"
Mark Johns & Anne Harvey ... ..	17 Oct.	"
John George & Elizabeth Hockin ... ..	1 Nov.	"
John Johns & Sarah Arthur, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Nov.	"
Joseph Treivthick & Mary George ... ..	7 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Polglase ... ..	22 Dec.	"
William Thomas & Blanch Russell ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Polglase, of Breage, & Mary Tregembo	28 Jan.	1803
Anthony Benney & Jane Benney ... ..	3 Feb.	"
Richard James & Elizabeth Laity ... ..	26 Mar.	"
George Bowden & Mary Laity ... ..	16 May	"
William Penaluna & Anne Wilson... ..	29 May	"
James Caldwell & Joanna Pentreath ... ..	24 June	"
Richard Pascoe & Anne Thomas ... ..	30 Aug.	"
Hannibal Johns & Mary Dobb ... ..	28 Sep.	"
Vincent Thomas & Julian Jenkin ... ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Richards & Anne Martin ... ..	30 Oct.	"
James Thomas & Sarah Eddy ... ..	3 Oct.	"
John Minors & Grace Eddy ... ..	21 Nov.	"
Samuel Williams & Jane Shugg ... ..	4 Dec.	"
James Andrewartha, of Germo, & Mary Pascoe	2 Jan.	1804
Thomas Thomas & Anne Carbis ... ..	9 Jan.	"

John Perry, of Wendron, & Prudence Perry	2 July	1804
William Kemp & Anne Pryor ... ..	9 July	"
John Hocking & Joyce Laity ... ..	21 July	"
Stephen Rowe & Anne Michell ... ..	29 July	"
John Harris & Anne Rowe ... ..	30 July	"
Francis Collier, of Madron, & Prudence Hill <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Aug.	"
Gideon Jeffery & Mary Pryor ... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Johns & Martha Thomas, of Wendron, <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct.	"
Richard Hoskin & Frances Wills ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Wills & Hagar Wedlock ... ..	13 May	1805
Francis Gluvyas, of Wendron, & Martha Gill	19 May	"
William Hockin & Florence Rowe... ..	14 Oct.	"
James Job & Jane Laity ... ..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Stodden & Eleanor Symons ... ..	21 Oct.	"
John Wedge, of Helston, & Anne Veal ... ..	27 Oct.	"
*John Kendall & Barbara Ellery, of St. Anthony ... ..	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Sarah & Alice Date ... ..	26 Dec.	"
George Symons & Mary Ellis ... ..	4 Feb.	1806
Thomas Richards, of Breage, & Martha Tranack ... ..	5 Apr.	"
William Wills & Ellizabeth Laity ... ..	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Quentrell, miner, & Mary Pascoe ...	19 May	"
Hannibal Orchard, cordwainer, & Mary Eddy	26 May	"
Christopher Harris & Jane Cows ... ..	3 July	"
Peter Medlyn & Elizabeth Pryor, of Wendron	24 July	"
Benjamin Harvey & Mary Thomas ... ..	26 July	"
Hannibal Thomas, of Breage, & Mary Laity	2 Aug.	"
William Roberts & Ann Medlyn ... ..	14 Sep.	"
William Beaglehole & Jane Pryor ... ..	22 Sep.	"
John Nicholas & Jane Treloar ... ..	1 Oct.	"
Gideon Pryor & Ann Shugg ... ..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Pascoe & Catherine Banfield ... ..	27 Nov.	"
William Kitchin & Elizabeth Treloar ... ..	8 Dec.	"
Peter Roberts & Ann Thomas ... ..	25 Mar.	1807
Giles Faul & Mary Kemp ... ..	6 Apr.	"

---

\*These parties appear to have been married twice, first at *Manaccan* by mistake and afterwards at St. Sithney

Thomas Hartley, sojourner, & Cecilia Rogers <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Apr.	1807
Philip Orchard, of St. Hilary, & Ann Eddy ...	18 Apr.	"
John Treweeke & Grace George ... ..	18 May	"
John Oats & Elizabeth Eddy ... ..	27 May	"
Francis Ivey & Jenifer Harris ... ..	13 July	"
John Repper, of Breage, & Mary Thomas ...	17 July	"
William Mockett, sailor, & Elizabeth Eddy ...	10 Aug.	"
John Martin & Catherine Glasson, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Aug.	"
William Nicholas & Prudence Warren ...	30 Sep.	"
John Pengelly & Grace Rowe ... ..	20 Apr.	"
John Vinicombe & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Crowan ... ..	6 Dec.	"
Richard Hocking, husbandman, & Mary Russell ... ..	24 Feb.	1808
William Laity, fisherman, & Mary Eddy ...	29 Feb.	"
Hannibal Hill, yeoman, & Anne Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Apr.	"
Richard Willson, mariner, of Lynn, co. Norfolk, and Catherine Tonkin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Apr.	"
Richard Sullivan, mariner, of Newlyn, & Elizabeth Strike ... ..	30 Apr,	"
Henry Ivey, miner, & Philippa Richards ...	17 Sep.	"
Nicholas Rowe, miller, & Mary Shug ...	13 Oct.	"
John Penaluna, husbandman, & Mary Pascoe	23 Oct.	"
Stephen Thomas, miller, of Wendron, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Nov.	"
Richard Pascoe, smith, & Lucy Russell ...	14 Dec.	"
James Russell, gent., & Susanna Reed, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Dec.	"
Bennet Johns, husbandman, of Wendron, & Anne Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Mar.	1809
Richard Tyack, farmer, & Mary Ann Tyack, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Apr.	"
Benjamin Rowe, farmer, of Breage, & Ann Trevenen ... ..	29 June	"
Stephen Blee & Ann Blee ... ..	26 July	"
Joseph Pool, of Crowan, & Mary Sampson, <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug.	"
John Cock & Margaret Harvey ... ..	4 Sep.	"
William Davey & Susanna James ... ..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Mollard, of H.M.S. <i>Ganymede</i> , & Mary Care, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Oct.	"

William Pearce & Mary Toy, of Helston ...	19 Nov.	1809
Walter Rogers & Mary Richards ... ..	7 Feb.	1810
William Jeffery, of Wendron, & Mary Kastell ... ..	1 Mar.	"
James Rashleigh, of Helston, & Florence Shugg ... ..	24 Apr.	"
John Date & Mary Richards ... ..	10 Apr.	"
William Whear & Avice Hitchens ... ..	28 May	"
Richard Trounce & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 June	"
John Trenwith, of Penzance, & Elizabeth Medlyn ... ..	8 July	"
Benjamin Lukey, of Breage, & Susanna Beaglehole ... ..	29 Aug.	"
Edmund Medlyn & Elizabeth Blight ... ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Vivian & Margaret Rowe ... ..	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Bosanko & Margaret Rogers ... ..	15 Dec.	"
Nicholas Reed & Amy Tonken Hichens ... ..	26 Dec.	"
John James & Alice Strick ... ..	1 Jan.	1811
Thomas Pascoe & Joan Pascoe ... ..	13 Jan.	"
John Angove & Anne Edwards ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Hill & Mary Jeffery ... ..	11 June	"
Thomas Warren & Elizabeth Pattin ... ..	23 July	"
Samuel Treweeke, of Madron, & Martha Semmens, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Aug.	"
Henry Thomas, of Wendron, & Philippa Williams ... ..	3 Aug.	"
Edward Quintrell, of Illogan, & Joan Wool- cock ... ..	15 Sep.	"
Nicholas Pascoe & Cecilia Russell... ..	19 Oct.	"
John Glasson, of Camborne, & Jane Tyack, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
Robert Matthews & Sarah Kitchen ... ..	31 Dec.	"
William Eddy & Elizabeth Polmeer ... ..	18 May	1812
Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	27 June	"
Richard Wise, surgeon, of Camborne, & Mary Anne Lindeman, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 July	"
Joseph Rundle, of Grade, & Priscilla Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Aug.	"
Richard Ivey & Jane Pascoe ... ..	22 Aug.	"
John Pascoe & Margaret Thomas ... ..	5 Sep.	"
William Searl & Margaret Julian ... ..	27 Oct.	"

*Banns were published at St. Sithney between the following couples who, if married, were married elsewhere:—*

Thomas Wills & Eleanor Mitchell, of Crowan	1799
John Kendal & Mary Bersey, of Manaccan ...	"
Joseph Gundry & Margaret Pryor, of Wendron	"
James Horskin & Jenifer Pearce, of Breage ...	1801
Francis Wheare & Loveday Hicks, of Crowan	"
William Rowe & Catherine Tresise, of Sancreed	1802
Bennet Pryor & Constance Thomas, of Wendron	"
Thomas Thomas & Mary Treloar, of Wendron	"
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Silvester, of Wendron... ..	1803
Samuel Shugg & Grace Pearce, of Breage ...	"
Christopher Harris & Thomasine Hugo, of Truro ... ..	"
Samuel Richards, of Wendron, & Martha Ivey	1804
William Date & Elizabeth Bowden, of Breage	"
Richard Jeffery & Elizabeth Toy, of Helston	"
Richard Ivey & Hannah Richards, of Breage	"
Benjamin Treloar & Mary Bawden, of Mabe	1806
Thomas Ivey & Frances Ivey, of Helston ..	1809
Edward Prideaux & Elizabeth Hill, of Wendron	1810
Samuel Shug & Anne Thomas, of Helston ...	"
Henry Beaglehole & Mary George, of Breage	"
William Bawden & Alice Medlyn, of Helston	"
William Russell & Jane Tregembo, of Breage	"
Henry Combellack, of Constantine, & Mary Rowe ... ..	"
Richard Angove & Catherine Davey, of Crowan	1811
John Chegvidden & Grace James, of Helston	"
Wm. Hoskin & Mary Anne Bennets, of Helston	"
Stephen Williams & Anne Shortrich, of Helston	"
James Thomas & Anne Petty, of Wendron ...	"
John Gundry & Elizabeth Williams, of Crowan	1812



# Marriages at Stythians,

1654 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest existing Register at Stythians is a mere collection of detached pieces of half rotten parchment, worn, torn, tattered and defaced. The writing moreover is bad, in some places very bad. Frequently the letters E and S are turned the wrong way, and r is made like x. Of the spelling the following are fair specimens:—"Michil Jhams boured," (Michael James buried). "The ii day of Jenerary in the year 1683 the bonns (bones) of John King was takken Up ot (out) of the earth and carred to Mana Parrish he being boured in the year 1644." In fact, the MS. has the appearance of having been indited, for the most part, by a very illiterate parish clerk. In some way it found its way to the Kennall Vale Mills, where it was discovered by the late Mr. Williams, of Scorrer, and restored by him to the Church. A transcript of it was made in 1899 by the Rev. T. Taylor and is kept in the safe. The second and third volumes, giving the Marriages from 1754 to 1779 and from 1779 to 1812, consist of Hardwicke's forms of entry. The Rev. W. R. Daine, M.A., Vicar of Stythians and Perranworthal, has given permission for the printing of the Marriages, which have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor.

## EXETER TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>John Carva &amp; Jane Kumow</i>	...	...	28 Nov. 1614
<i>Walter Menearn &amp; Charitie Alexander</i>	...	...	4 Dec. "
<i>William Trelegan &amp; Grace Clarke</i>	...	...	30 Jan. "
<i>Andrew Jenking &amp; Margerie Pethicke</i>	...	...	19 Feb. "

## VOLUME I.

[J]a] mes, s. of Thomas Colling, & Margaret, d. of Nicles Bishchop	...	...	9 Feb. 1654 [?]
George Vincent & Annes, d. of James Co	—	...	12 June [—]
—er, s. of Oliver Martin, & Aves, d. of —rie Perce, of St. Kiaren	...	...	19 [—]
Edmond, s. of Thomas Leventine, & Priscilla, d. of James Ronalds	..	...	31 Oct. —
William, s. of Thomas Penhallurick, & Philippa, d. of Thomas Taskes	...	...	10 Nov. —

Thomas, s. of Steven Sparger, & Jane, d. of John Peter ... ..	11 Nov. —
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Petter ...	15 Sep. „
John, s. of Nathanyell Winsor, & Anne Treverton ... ..	— Sep. „
Pentecost, s. of John Treverton, & Frances ————— ... ..	— Sep. —
William Williams, of Hols <del>ton</del> & Margery, d. of Richard ————— ... ..	— Nov. —
————, s. of Davy Williams, & Jane Colling	1 Dec. —
Thomas Francis & Margaret, d. of John —————	2 Feb. —
Thomas Gloyen & ————— ... ..	—————
———— Tozar & Jone Nicholas [?] ... ..	———— 1659
———— Spurway & Allse Wallish ... ..	———— „
———— Renold & Jane, d. of Arthur —————	4 Nov. „
———— chol & Ann Williams ... ..	—————
Humphry [?] Thomas & Elizabeth Cock ...	—————
Peter Kimp & Jane Martayn ... ..	9 Feb. 1662
Edward Grosse [?] & Elizabeth Burges ...	14 May „
Robert Garway & Alice Jewell [?] ... ..	— July 1663
[Several illegible entries.]	
———— & Thamson Nicholas ... ..	—————
———— Martayn & Ann Bath ... ..	—————
Hary Elry, of Helston, & Mary —————	9 Oct. 1666
———— & Susanna, d. of John Robats	— Nov. „
———— & Jhane Trevithian ... ..	2 Apr. „
———— Jenking & An, d. of Water Thomas ...	2 Apr. „
Peter [?] Dunstone & Blanch, d. of John Cood ... ..	— Apr. „
———— en & Pentecost Joseph... ..	20 Apr. „
———— & Jone, d. of William Bisshup	12 Dec. „
———— of Exeter City, & Ann, d. of Thomas Treolla ... ..	———— „
————, s. of Water Thomas, & Rowth ———— ... ..	———— 1667
[An illegible entry.]	
————, of Gwennap, & Gras Drewek	20 Aug. 1668
———— Stevens & Gras, d. of Nicollous Penros, of Crey ... ..	5 Oct. „
———— rk & Martha Carkher ... ..	26 Dec. „

— Trewick & Priscilla, d. of Christover Pengilly ... ..	3 Feb.	1668
— —rtin & Jane Thomas, of Troroe ...	23 Feb.	"
— — & Ales Williams ... ..	10 Feb.	"
— , s. of Jhams Trevasing, of Prn, & Mary Hodge ... ..	2 Feb.	"
— [Spu]rway & Elizabeth Laskey ...	— June	1669
— Samson, of Breage, & Charryty Mason	— July	"
— — & Allis ——— ... ..	————	"
— Martin & ——— ——— ... ..	————	"
— Wallish & ——— Marsool [Marshall]	— Feb.	"
— —rtin & Jeulian Roo [or Job] ...	3 July	"
— William & Avis, d. of Richard ———	————	"
— — & ——— Jeuell ... ..	————	"
— —as, of Prn, & Ann ——— ... ..	————	"
— — & Alsons, d. of John Mourtin	————	"
— — & Rachel Winsor ... ..	————	"
?		
[An illegible entry.]		
— Guppy & Jehne ——— ... ..	————	1670
— Sara & Jhon ——— ... ..	————	"
— Josef & Mary Hough ... ..	— Dec.	"
— Martin & Mary, d. of Hough ———	————	"
—manuel Ralf & Sarah ——— ... ..	— Nov.	"
—mas Las[key] & Catherine David ...	— Jan.	"
— Androw & Catherine Gill ... ..	— June	"
Colan [?] Androw & Elizabeth Thomas ...	— June	"
—as Gray & Jhane Roch ... ..	— Oct.	"
—han Dannil & Sousana Roller, of Constantine .. ..	————	"
John Oswald & Johane Richard, of Prine ...	— Nov.	"
—l Angove & Sousana Coll, of Camborne	————	"
—as Bishop & Nelly Decken ... ..	— June	"
— — Malary & Catherine Hmly ... ..	— July	"
— Rundell & Jane Jhams ... ..	— Sep.	"
Hugh [or George] Dunston & Catherine Coolin	— Sep.	"
Nicollous Briants & Gras Brene [?]	————	"
William Jnkking & Tamson Colling ...	————	"
Francis Simon & Blanch ——— ... ..	————	"
Elias Jenking & Jhane Roberts [?] ...	————	"
William Bisshap & Filippa Gill ... ..	————	"

Jhams Colling & Rachel Trelouer ...	...	_____	167 <sup>o</sup> <sub>8</sub>
John Phillips & Jane Thomas ...	...	_____	"
Samuel Martin & _____ ...	...	_____	"
Jhams Millard & Allies _____ ...	...	_____	"
Peter Morten & Catherine S_____	...	_____	"
Jhon _____ & Grace Greby ...	...	_____	"
<i>James Trengove &amp; Prudence, d. of Richard Edwards, of Perranarworthal</i> ...	...	3 July	1676
<i>Francis Eddy &amp; Mary Williams</i> ...	...	25 July	"
<i>James Jenkin &amp; Ann, d. of David Martin</i> ...	...	22 Aug.	"
<i>John Gill &amp; Eleanor Bath</i> ...	...	18 Nov.	"
<i>Philip Forley &amp; Philipp Biscorn, of St. Just</i> ...	...	22 Nov.	"
<i>Cullon Dunston &amp; Dorothy Jullian, of Gurrav</i> ...	...	29 Dec.	"
[A number of illegible entries in the Register.]			
<i>Peter Gloyen &amp; Elinor Quentrell</i> ...	...	29 May	1679
<i>George Corrah &amp; Dorothy Marks</i> ...	...	15 Sep.	"
<i>John Daniel, of Key, &amp; Mary Pearce, of Cury</i> ...	...	1 Oct.	"
<i>Thomas Penhalurick &amp; Florence Treveneng</i> ...	...	4 Oct.	"
<i>Nicolas Cillafan [Sylephanf] &amp; Elizabeth Trelease</i> ...	...	25 Nov.	"
<i>Hugh George, of Penrin, &amp; Ann Foster</i> ...	...	2 Feb.	"
<i>Thomas Millard &amp; Charity Sampson</i> ...	...	9 Feb.	"
<i>Thomas Manley &amp; Jane Job</i> ...	...	24 Apr.	1680
<i>William Gill &amp; Frances Eddy</i> ...	...	_____	"
<i>William, s. of Sandry Viant &amp; _____</i> ...	...	2 Nov.	"
<i>William Treleth &amp; Prudence West</i> ...	...	_____	"
<i>_____ Lecher &amp; Ursula Casor [Tozer?]</i> ...	...	2 Jan.	"
<i>Thomas Cheagin [Cheagwiden] &amp; Patience, d. of John Tozer</i> ...	...	_____	1681
<i>Thomas Job &amp; Catherin Northey, of Monan</i> ...	...	7 May	"
<i>Oliver Marten &amp; Emblen, d. of John Gray</i> ...	...	12 Nov.	"
<i>Richard Bodin [Bawden] &amp; Christian, d. of Tho. Dunston</i> ...	...	19 Nov.	"
<i>Peter Foot &amp; Jane, d. of Nicholas Nicolas</i> ...	...	18 Nov.	"
<i>_____ Dawe, of Camborne, &amp; Eliner, d. of Jeremiah _____</i> ...	...	2 Apr.	1682
<i>_____, s. of Jhams Collings, &amp; Julian Maie [?] of Constantine...</i> ...	...	29 Apr.	"
<i>_____, s. of Wm. Trevena, &amp; Reuth, d. of Saml. Trengove</i> ..	...	— May	"

———— & Ann, d. of ————	...	22 May 1682
[Four illegible entries.]		
———— Richard, of Bourann, & ————, of Kinwhin	... ..	————1683
Richard Thomas, of Gwendron, & Hanna Ebdon	...	13 Feb. "
John Read, of Penryn, & Mary, d. of James Richards	... ..	9 Apr. "
James, s. of William Dunstan, & Phillip, d. of John Tozer	... ..	28 Apr. "
Antony Hodge & Catherine, d. of Ambras Parn, of Prinn	... ..	17 May "
Thomas Becam [Bookham] & Mary, d. of John Tozer	... ..	4 June "
John, s. of William Mane [Moan], of Constan- tine, & Joan d. of Mathusela Phillaps	...	3 Nov. "
James, s. of James Sparger & Jane Blackwall	...	3 Nov. "
William Jhams [James] & Barber [Barbara] Whitt [White]	... ..	17 Nov. "
James, s. of John Pearce [Parrow] & Catherine, d. of Martin Samson, of Gwennap	...	9 Dec. "
John Harrie & Mary Alliver [Oliver]	...	17 Dec. "
Michael Langdon & Jane Tregear [Tregove]	...	20 May 1684
Richard Willia [Wms.] & Elizabeth Donking [Dunkin]	... ..	16 May "
Nicholas Chegwin [Chegwidin] & Zenobia Williams	... ..	28 July "
John Treweek & Margaret [Jane] Tregear	...	1 Oct. "
Thomas Knocky & Jane Reed	...	22 Nov. "
Thomas, s. of Ralph Thomas, of Redruth, & Philipp, d. of Thomas Daw, of Penrin	...	31 Jan. "
[Two illegible entries.]		
———— & Catherine Spurway	...	————1685
———— of Constenton, & Jone	————	————"
William Laury & Jane Bath	... ..	————1686
Mark, s. of Peter Collings, & Jane, d. of Edmund Roberts, of Milor	... ..	8 Aug. "
Edmund, s. of Henry Bodn [Bawden] & Tamosine Williams	... ..	6 Nov. "
Mark Laury & Jone Williams	... ..	27 Nov. "
John Tozar & Grace Anthorn	... ..	11 Apr. 1687

<i>Antony Ross &amp; Frances Williams</i>	...	...	16 Apr.	1687
<i>Thomas Odger &amp; Ursula Burras</i>	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Richard, s. of David Martin, & Ann, d. of Binnadick Treweek	...	...	7 July	"
<i>Martin</i> , s. of David Martin, & <i>Tamosine Odger</i>			30 July	"
<i>Edward</i> , s. of Niccolous Burras, & Blanch Dunstan	...	...	26 Sep.	"
<i>Walter Trevena</i> & Hope Michell	...	...	28 Nov.	"
<i>Edward Weshott</i> & Chesten Painter	...	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>John Vincent</i> & Elizabeth Taskas	...	...	26 Dec.	"
(There are no entries for 1688.)				
John Spargo & Margery, d. of Wm. Gill	...	...	————	1689
Hugh Bishop & Mary Oppy	...	...	16 Dec.	"
———— Roberts & Joan Harris	...	...	————	"
James Reed & Margrett Martin	...	...	————	"
Robert Creebar & Tamosin Dawe, of Perran			9 June	1690
John Cestle & Mary Pote	...	...	18 June	"
Nicolas Harries & Mary Collings [ <i>Collins</i> ]	...	...	26 July	"
Antony James & Mary Harrice	...	...	2 Aug.	"
John Luke & Mary James, both of Redruth			9 Aug.	"
Henry Martin & Rachell Noy	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Peter Oppy & Joan Collings	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Hugh Edy & Alice Baker, both of Perran	...	...	31 Oct.	"
David, s. of Vincent Martin, & Ann Winser	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Pascoe & Margret Michell	...	...	24 Feb.	"
George Magor & Luce Morcomb	...	...	7 July	1691
James Vencent & Jone Mortin	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Richard Mortin & Ann Laskey	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Laurence Colling & Dorothy Carrah	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Henry Lawry & Grace Winsor	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Edward Burras & Ursula Dunstone	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Langdon & Prudence Peters	...	...	22 —	1692
William Penhalurick & Aulse Grigor	...	...	————	"
Wm. Trevena & Julian Martin	...	...	17 July	"
<i>Tho. Vincent</i> & Mary Sarah, of Perran	...	...	7 Oct.	1693
<i>Henry Pearce &amp; Jane Thomas</i>	...	...	16 Nov.	"
<i>Robert</i> , s. of Joseph Ralings, & Mary, d. of Richard Williams	...	...	20 Feb.	"
<i>Michael</i> , s. of William Dave & Jane, d. of Simeon Bawden	...	...	1 Dec.	1694

<i>James Bodn [Bawden], of Penryn, &amp; Charity</i>			
<i>Dunstan</i> ... ..	...	3 Feb.	1694
<i>Henry Vencent &amp; Joan Spurway</i> ... ..	...	26 Oct.	1695
<i>Francis Penhalurick &amp; Susanna Polsue</i> ... ..	...	16 Nov.	"
<i>Robert Francis &amp; Honor Jacka</i> ... ..	...	28 Nov.	1696
<i>Rich. Marks &amp; Jane Thomas</i> ... ..	...	— Dec.	"
<i>Robert Martin &amp; Rachell Phillipps</i> ... ..	...	— Jan.	"
<i>Tristram Bath &amp; Peternel Painter</i> ... ..	...	—	"
<i>Vencent Marten &amp; Bersheba Row</i> ... ..	...	8 May	1697
<i>Henry Mortin &amp; Aulse Spurway</i> ... ..	...	4 —	"
<i>Christopher Treweek &amp; Avis Eddy, of</i> <i>Gwennap...</i> ... ..	...	—	1698
<i>Mathusela Phillips &amp; Joan Gill</i> ... ..	...	1 Sep.	"
<i>George Vencent &amp; Zenobia Jenkin</i> ... ..	...	10 Sep.	"
<i>John Odger &amp; Philip Mortin</i> ... ..	...	11 Feb.	"
<i>Martin Renolds &amp; Ann Andrew</i> ... ..	...	8 Apr.	1699
<i>Francis Pascoe &amp; Rachell Bishop</i> ... ..	...	22 July	"
<i>John Mortin &amp; Joan Pearce</i> ... ..	...	12 Aug.	"
<i>Thomas Dunstone &amp; Blanch Nicclos</i> ... ..	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Jeremiah Geratt &amp; Joan Collings, w.</i> ... ..	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>John Gray &amp; Elinor Renolds</i> ... ..	...	29 June	1700
<i>John Nicolos &amp; Joan Manley</i> ... ..	...	16 Nov.	"
<i>Alexander Renolds &amp; Rachel Bishop</i> ... ..	...	19 Nov.	"
<i>Tristram Bath &amp; Jane Bath</i> ... ..	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Wm. Dunstone &amp; Eliz. Dunstone</i> ... ..	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>John Thomas &amp; Margery Bishop</i> ... ..	...	4 Mar.	"
<i>— — &amp; Frances Goulsery</i> ... ..	...	4 Mar.	"
<i>Francis Richards &amp; Aulse Davy</i> ... ..	...	29 Apr.	1701
<i>Wm. Dunstone &amp; Temperance Phillips</i> ... ..	...	21 June	"
<i>Thomas Kemp &amp; Jane Oppy</i> ... ..	...	25 Oct.	"
<i>Bennet Odger &amp; Avis Odger</i> ... ..	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Michael Thomas &amp; Mary Collings</i> ... ..	...	2 Feb.	"
<i>Vincent Martin &amp; Avis James</i> ... ..	...	14 Feb.	"
<i>John Weeks &amp; Jane Carah</i> ... ..	...	15 Sep.	1702
<i>Mark Lawry &amp; Winifred Williams</i> ... ..	...	19 Sep.	"
<i>Oliver Morton &amp; Mary Coswortha</i> ... ..	...	26 Sep.	"
<i>John Richards &amp; Eliz. Martin</i> ... ..	...	28 Nov.	"
<i>Peter Dunstone &amp; Eliz. Gill</i> ... ..	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Hugh Datson &amp; Ann Peters</i> ... ..	...	1 July	1703
<i>Peter Gill &amp; Tamosin Michell</i> ... ..	...	27 Dec.	"

James Jenkin & Ursula Harrie	...	...	29 Feb.	1703
Joshua Achim & Joan Lobb	...	...	29 July	1704
Richard Oppy & Sara Benats	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Wm. Reed & Jane Andrew	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Oliver Pearce & An Peeter [or Pearce]	...	...	26 Nov.	"
James Mortin & Honour Trevozo	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Dunstone & Ann Martin	...	...	11 Apr.	1705
——— Dunstone & Joan Pryor	...	...	21 Apr.	"
——— & Ann Mountgomery	...	...	26 June	"
——— —onkin & Maud Gill	...	...	16 Oct.	"
——— Vincent & Jane Cross [or Coop]	...	...	24 June	1706
[An illegible entry.]				
——— Thomas & Cathering Beachim	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Peeter Andrewe & Elisabeth Andrewe	...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Williams & An Houlliden	...	...	25 Mar.	"
John Jenken & Jane Marten	...	...	19 Apr.	1707
William Trevithan & Darkes North	...	...	11 Aug.	"
John Cisell & Pacince Tregidaen	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Nicklous Martin & An Thomas	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Allick Sander Provish, of Illogan, & Barbera Collings	...	...	7 Feb.	"
James Trelower, of Wendron, & Blanch Jenkin	...	...	21 June	1708
Hue Donstan & Sarath Reed	...	...	10 July	"
Abraham Simions & An Williams, of Gwennap	...	...	— July	"
John Jinens & Joan Morcum, of Gwennap	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Horden & Marye Eddy	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Simon Jeanking & An Spargo	...	...	18 Dec.	"
[Robe]rt Jenking & Elizabeth Davy [?]	...	...	— Dec.	"
———y Mill & Marye Roabins, of Illogan	...	...	— Dec.	"
Ealtis Rew & An Trevena	...	...	13 Jan.	"
——— & Elizabeth	...	...	26 Apr.	1709
——— & Jane, d. of Richard Bodn	...	...	27 Apr.	"
[Richard] Trelease & An Treweek	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Thomas [?] Colling & Elisabeth Thomas	...	...	12 Feb.	"
———y Tomas, of Morn, & Rebecca Martin	...	...	12 May	1710
James Clerk & Mary Pearce, both of Penryn	...	...	1 July	"
Thomas Kemp & Milson Whese, of Gwennap	...	...	15 Sep.	"
John Dunstan & Margaret Treweek	...	...	13 Apr.	1711
Mr. Davied Rose & ——	...	...	— June	1712
Mr. Pemerrren & ——	...	...	27 July	"

James Winsor & Mary Wilmutt	...	...	17 Sep. 1712
Richard Michall & _____	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Coswaren & Thamsen Gill	...	...	7 Feb. "
Wm. [?] Dunstan & _____	...	...	21 Dec. 1713
William Oppy & Catheren Oger	...	...	2 Jan. "
Francis Penhalurick & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	22 Aug. 1714
William Treuren & Grace, d. of James Ronalties	...	...	26 Dec. 1716
John Oppy & Marget Marten	...	...	13 Apr. 1718
Huigh Gill & An Donston	...	...	24 Dec. "
Simon Llewelin, clerk, & Dorathy Penneck	...	...	30 May 1719
Huig Knocky & Elizabeth Donstan	...	...	15 June "
Thomas Odger & Ann Reed	...	...	13 Feb. 1720
_____ Weeks & Thomasin Stephens	...	...	13 Feb. "
Walter Reed & Margaret Gill	...	...	13 Apr. 1721
Samuel Peters & Grace Dunston	...	...	11 Nov. "
William Martin & An Williams	...	...	14 May 1723
Nic. Andrews & Ann Peters	...	...	29 May "
Cuzwarth Reed & Sarah Hill	...	...	8 July "
James Jenkin & Grace Williams	...	...	20 July "
Hugh Halse & Amantia Collins	...	...	15 July "
James Trelower & Joan Vincent	...	...	24 Aug. "
Nich. Martyn & Ann Bray	...	...	21 Dec. "
Will. Oppy & Jane Antran	...	...	9 Nov. "
George Trevenah & Margery Jorey	...	...	9 Feb. "
James Vencen & Frances Martin	...	...	17 Feb. "
Thomas Sougeeden & Blanch Richards	...	...	17 Feb. "
John Reed & Ann Davi	...	...	2 June 1724
Charles Eddy, of Perran, & Mary Brooks	...	...	22 Sep. "
John Phillaps & Elizabeth Spargo	...	...	9 Nov. "
Richard Paul, of Perran, & Patiencs Spargo	...	...	2 Dec. "
Robart Gynkin & Jane Beratt	...	...	1 Jan. "
Thomas Sarah & Margerit Reed	...	...	4 Feb. "
Anthony Cock, of Redruth, & Mary Haris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Apr. 1725
Marten Marten & Christian Oliver	...	...	24 July "
John Oppy & Catheren Betty	...	...	7 Jan. "
Joseph Neebone & Ann Marten	...	...	8 Jan. "
Benatt Treloore & Mary White	...	...	10 Feb. "
William Geade & Catheren Gray	...	...	15 May 1726
Methu. Sampson & Ann Simens	...	...	11 July "

Will. Dawe & Mary Vencen	...	...	24 July	1726
James Marten & Jane Phillaps	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Stephen Vencen & Elizabeth Simmins	...	...	3 Dec.	"
James Dunstone & Jone Lawry	...	...	— Feb.	"
James Greay & Mary Julian	...	...	7 May	1727
William Philaps & Joan Nicholas	...	...	23 July	"
John Knucky & Mary Trengove	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Dinis Reed & Usela Odger	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Hodg & Barbara White	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Henry Willoughby, gent., & Charity Geach, of Falmouth	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Odger & Julian Martin	...	...	4 Mar.	"
John Singler & Ann Collins, of Mabe	...	...	12 June	1728
Tho. Collins & Elizabeth Marten	...	...	28 July	"
Tho. Knockey & Usela Odger	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Joseph Pasko & Jane Oppy	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Edmund Spargo & Elener Datcen	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Sara, of Perran, & Jane Davy	...	...	18 May	1729
John Probas & Barbera James	...	...	24 May	"
Robart Marten, of Perran, & Mary Spargo	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Spargo, of Perran, & Frances Stoden	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Edward Marten & Elizabeth Bath...	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Henry Weren, of Perran, & Elizabeth Holmn	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Jacob Trengove, of Perran, & Elizh. Jory	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Richards & Elizabeth Nicholas	...	...	5 Apr.	1730
Micol Thomas & Mary Heris	...	...	9 July	"
Alexander Allen & Blanch Donstone	...	...	6 Mar.	"
John Thomas & Eliz. Marten	...	...	2 Nov.	1731
Samuel Reed & Jane Hill...	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Gray & Elizabeth Jelbart	...	...	10 July	1732
William Spargo & Margery Spargo	...	...	15 July	"
Thomas Vencen & Jane Donstone	...	...	— July	"
Thomas Marrat & Elizabeth Reed...	...	...	5 Aug.	"
William James & Mary Rawlins	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Edward Odger & Jone Hill	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Raw & Grace Gill	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Stephen Nicholas & Thomasen Oppy	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Benat Odger & Ann Dunstone	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Nicholas Vencen & Ann Vencen	...	...	14 Apr.	1733

Richard Oppy & Avis Odger	...	...	13 May	1733
Thomas Odger & Honour Marten	...	...	23 May	"
John Vencen & Phillepy Doute	...	...	29 July	"
John Bath & Jane Bath	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Joseph Gill & Mary Pearce	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Francis Symmons & Thomasen Trevithan	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Richard Gondery & Ann Marten	...	...	13 June	1734
John Donston & Elener Retalack	...	...	23 June	"
William Donston & Susana Retalack	...	...	23 June	"
John Treveal & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Spargoe & Ann Nicholus	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Stephen Michal & Precila Skinner	...	...	26 Nov.	"
James Briant & Honour Reynolds	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Solaman Stephens & Ann Kent	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Henry Marks & Mary Paul	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Jacob George & Ann Richards	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Samuel Peters & Jone Vencen	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Peter Donston & Latisha Bauden	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Matheusala Martin & Bridgat Trengove	...	...	— May	1735
Peter Spargo & Sarah Reed	...	...	24 June	"
Hercules Holman & Sarah Jory, of Perran	...	...	14 Sep.	"
William White & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Abednego Sarah & Christian Coad, of Perran	...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Andrew & Mary Trevena	...	...	—	"
John Richards & Ann Marten	...	...	25 Apr.	1736
Tobias & Jane Marten	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Benjamin Pasco & Eliz. Richards	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Richd. Richards & Jone Sandry	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Philep Kemp & Mary Gray	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Richards & Ann Symons	...	...	9 Jan.	"
George Briant & Mary Marten	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Benats & Ann Briant	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Henry Wearen & Honour Thomas, of Perran	...	...	11 July	1737
—n Jenkin & Ann Treleas	...	...	31 Dec.	"
George Vencent & Mary Weeks	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Michal James & Ursula Michals	...	...	15 July	1738
William Bath & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	22 Apr.	1739
Jeremiah Sarah & Mary Curnow	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Andrew Craze & Margerit Raw	...	...	12 Nov.	"

Benat Odger & Christian Rawlins ...	...	26 Dec.	1739
Thomas Donston & Jane Reed ...	...	3 Jan.	"
William Tunner & Jane Old ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Tho. Odger & Grace Murten ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Abraham Treleas & Mary Green ...	...	9 Apr.	"
Henary Collings & Elizabeth Green ...	...	4 May	1740
Edward Vencen & Jane Phileps ...	...	7 July	"
Martin Marten & Catherin Odger ...	...	17 Aug.	"
Samuel Peters & Elizabeth Raw ...	...	14 Oct.	"
Edmund Marten & Jane Oppy ...	...	31 Dec.	"
Cuzwarth Marten & Jane Prier ...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Murten & Ales Marten ...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Reed & Catherine Odger ...	...	10 Feb.	"
——— Knockey & Tempranc Martin		12 Sep.	1741
———rans Colling & Philipyp Richards		17 Sep.	"
Thomas Langdon & Jane Coad ...	...	4 July	1742
Benat James & Eliz. Williams ...	...	2 Jan.	"
William Andrew & Eliz. Kemp ..	...	— July	1743
William Jane & Margerit Oppy ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Peter Donstan & Mary Donstan ...	...	— Dec.	"
Phillip Symons & Faith Holdstock	...	— Dec.	"
Edward Collings & Mary Tregaskis, of Perran ... ..	...	— Mar.	"
Thomas Stephens & Elizabeth Hancock, of Perran ... ..	...	— Apr.	1744
Charles Peters & Ales Vincent ...	...	12 May	"
Richd. Penlurick & Ann Treweek ...	...	2 May	"
Richd. Probus, of Illogan, & Jane Donkin, of Camborne ... ..	...	2 May	"
John Martin & Eliz. Oppy ...	...	17 June	"
Nicholas Dunston & Eliz. Martin ...	...	16 July	"
Samuel Peters & Elizabeth Trevena	...	4 Aug.	"
William Uren & Ales Morten ...	...	16 Feb.	"
William Colling & Ales Spargo ...	...	— Feb.	"
Pearc Penlurick & Redegon Reed ...	...	— July	1745
Benjamin Treweek & Jane Morten	...	—	"
Thomas Donstan & Jane Donstan ...	...	— July	"
Tho. Oppy & Philippa Donstan ...	...	— July	"
William Munday & Eliz. Brown, of Redruth	26 Dec.	"	
William Bishop & Honour Wilmot ...	— Jan.	"	

Peter Murten & Alles Rawling	... ..	— Feb. 1745
Henry Bawden & Mary Tozer	... ..	— Apr. 1746
Henry Penwarn & Mary Hurdon, of Perran	... ..	— Nov. "
James Vincent & Elizabeth Odger...	... ..	— Dec. "
John Tellam, of Gwendron, & Mary Richard	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Curnoe, of Gwennap, & Thomasin Martin	... ..	23 May 1747
James Millard & Mary Spargo, of Perran	... ..	2 Aug. "
Peter Collins & Ann Donstan	... ..	16 Oct. "
Richd. Uddy & Ann Cornish, of Perran	... ..	28 Oct. "
Anthony James & Eliz. Hart	... ..	18 Nov. "
John Martin & Ann Martin	... ..	28 Dec. "
Richard Oppy & Jane Reed	... ..	4 Mar. "
John Visick, of Perran, & Wilmot Carbis, of Feock	... ..	10 Apr. 1748
William Tregoning, of Gwennap, & Catherine Phillips	... ..	10 July "
William Jenkyn & Eliz. Haris	.. ..	15 Sep. "
Samuel Peters & Mary Wilmot	... ..	19 Sep. "
John Spargo, of Perran, & Elizh. Coad	... ..	4 Nov. "
William Thomas & Jane Smetheram	... ..	13 Dec. "
John Andrew & Elizabeth Whenan	... ..	7 Jan. "
Thomas Spargo & Ann Martin	... ..	22 Apr. 1749
Richard Spargo & Mary Spargo	... ..	15 May "
John Miners, of Perranzabuloe, & Mary Collins, of Perranarworthal	... ..	29 May "
Edmund Spargo & Mary Pollard, of Perran	... ..	27 Aug. "
John Gerans & Jane Trengove, of Perran	... ..	15 Oct. "
Henry Marten & Elizabeth Marten	... ..	1 Jan. "
James Spargo & Ann Sugweden	... ..	1 Jan. "
Trestram Bath & Temperance Bath	... ..	4 Jan. "
James Donstan & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	2 Jan. "
Richard Marten & Catherine Andrew	... ..	10 Jan. "
John Jenins & Susanna Spargo, of Perran	... ..	3 Feb. "
William Allen & Prudence Andrew, of Perran	... ..	3 Feb. "
Nich. Marten & Mary Peters	... ..	6 Feb. "
Thomas Odger & Catherine Knockey	... ..	29 Aug. 1750
John Andrew & Alles Bowden	... ..	1 Oct. "
Thomas Dunstone & Ann Treweek	... ..	1 Jan. "
John Knockey & Christian Pascoe...	... ..	1 Jan. "

Richard Marten & Margerit Truran	...	2	Feb.	1750
William James & Mary Briant	...	23	Mar.	"
Nicholas Haris & Ann Cotty	...	29	Mar.	1751
James Marten & Catharin Marten	...	11	May	"
Nicholas Tresadan & Elizabeth Grose	...	23	June	"
Anthony Johns & Joan Penweren	...	6	July	"
John Dunston & Ann Vincent	...	15	July	"
Lenard Brown & Johanna Briant	...	24	July	"
William Marten & Ann Moyl	...	15	Oct.	"
James Dunstone & Elizabeth Trevena	...	31	Oct.	"
Thomas Collins & Mary Trevena	...	31	Oct.	"
Arthur Penrose & Jane Provis	...	26	Nov.	"
William Coad & Jemima Trengove	...	11	Feb.	"
Anthony Sando & Mary Osbran	...	22	Feb.	"
John Wicks & Elizabeth Andrew	...	7	Mar.	"

## VOLUME II.

James Gray, sojourner, & Grace Lowry	...	13	May	1754
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Wicks	...	11	July	1755
James Gregore, of Gwennap, & Margaret Martyr	... ..	6	Nov.	"
Richard Peters, sojourner, & Anne Jenkin	..	6	Nov.	"
Joseph Odger & Temperance Treweek	...	8	Feb.	1756
Nicholas Odger & Joan Odger	...	27	Feb.	"
Peter Eudy & Elizabeth Oppy	...	3	May	"
Nicholas Spargo & Jennefer Chegwidan	...	29	Jan.	1757
Richard Reed & Susanna Spargo	...	19	Feb.	"
John Trebilcock & Ann Row	...	20	Feb.	"
John Spargo & Jane Weare	...	3	July	"
John Chapman & Elizabeth Edwards, sojourners	... ..	14	Aug.	"
John Penalurick & Mary Eudy, sojourner	...	28	Aug.	"
Mathusala Phillips & Jennifer Spargo	...	18	Sep.	"
John Spargo & Temperance Martin	...	1	Oct.	"
Thomas Martin & Mary Martin	...	13	Oct.	"
Thomas Spargo & Mary Spargo	...	4	Feb.	1758
Thomas Andrew & Mary Spargo	...	1	Apr.	"
Thomas Andrew & Catherine Spargo	...	1	Apr.	"
John Andrew & Avis Oppy	...	4	June	"
William Collins & Blanch Allen	...	30	Aug.	"

John Collins & Mary Wicks	...	...	27 Sep.	1758
George Martin & Catherine Treweek	...	...	27 Jan.	1759
William Bath & Jane Bath	...	...	17 Feb.	"
James Bath & Avis Odger, of Gwennap	...	...	24 Feb.	"
John Reed & Catherine Martin	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Spargo & Jane Bath	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Odger & Barbara James	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Edward Dunstone & Ann Dunstone	...	...	18 Feb.	1760
Michael Martin & Jane Bath	...	...	9 Apr.	"
Henry Gregor, t., of Gwennap, & Catherine Paul, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 July	"
Charles Bath & Amy Row	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Robert Penhalurick & Alice Daveys, sojourner	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Andrew & Jennifer Lawry	...	...	18 Apr.	1761
Richard Knucky, of Wendron, & Mary Gluyvas	...	...	9 May	"
Henry Lawry & Constance Leane	...	...	13 May	"
Christopher Oppy & Eleanor Trevilian	...	...	25 June	"
William Bealing & Elizabeth Sanda, sojourner	...	...	13 July	"
Nathaniel Wicks & Mary Kemp	...	...	18 July	"
James Collins & Eliza Wicks	...	...	25 Jan.	1762
Thomas Thomas, of Redruth, & Eliza. Thomas	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Jno. Spargo & Frances Pascoe	...	...	20 May	"
Richard Woon & Jane Marten	...	...	19 June	"
George Vincent & Anne Wicks	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Truren & Elizabeth Truren	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Odger & Ursula Odger	...	...	12 Feb.	1763
James Spargo & Mary Spargo, sojourner	...	...	29 June	"
Benjamin Odger & Mary Humphry, of Kenwyn	...	...	9 July	"
Nicholas Martin & Jennifer James	...	...	29 Sep.	"
James Martin & Elizabeth Mitchell	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Vercoe, of Marther [Merther], & Elizabeth Martin ... <i>Certa dies t. a.?</i>	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Peters & Joan Welmut	...	...	27 Jan.	1764
William Collins & Jane Collins	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Francis Hawker, gent., of Penryn, & Jane Reed, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Jno. Williams & Elizabeth Treweek	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Walter Andrew & Jane Nicholas	...	...	28 Apr.	"

Saml. Dunstan & Jane Bath	...	...	1	May	1764
William Andrew & Alice Dunstan...	...	...	6	May	"
Thos. Spargo, sojourner, & Joan Williams, of Perranarworthal	...	...	18	June	"
John Spargo & Jane Spargo	...	...	18	June	"
Robert James & Sarah Briant	...	...	10	July	"
Edward Thomas, sojourner & Allis Bealing...	...	...	16	July	"
John Jenkin & Catherine Odger	...	...	7	Oct.	"
Marten Marten & Blanch Bath	...	...	21	Oct.	"
Philip Kemp & Annobia Dunstone	...	...	27	Oct.	"
Edward Blamey, sojourner, & Ann Bayley	...	...	27	Dec.	"
John Rowe, gent., of St. Erth, & Lucy Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24	Jan.	1765
William Reed & Margaret Treweek	...	...	9	Feb.	"
John Jewell, sojourner, & Ursula Odger	...	...	4	May	"
James Marten & Thomasine Odger	...	...	12	May	"
Edmund Marten & Mary Briant, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8	June	"
Rich. Jenkins & Jane Allen	...	...	4	Aug.	"
Michael Allen & Ann Jenkyn	...	...	5	Sep.	"
George Sara & Ann Phillips	...	...	12	Sep.	"
Robert Reed & Elizabeth Reed	...	...	5	Dec.	"
John Wellmut & Elizabeth Philips	...	...	19	Feb.	1766
William Spargo & Elizabeth Bath	...	...	30	Mar.	"
Bennat Odger & Deborah Thomas	...	...	3	May	"
James Marten & Sarah Odger	...	...	1	June	"
Thomas Oppy & Jane Dunstan	...	...	13	July	"
John Bath & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	14	July	"
William Phillipps & Cordelia Mitchell	...	...	29	Aug.	"
Thomas Truren & Florence Treloor	...	...	12	Sep.	"
George Wallish & Bridget Cotty	...	...	4	Nov.	"
James Tozer & Elizabeth Odger	...	...	15	Nov.	"
Francis Oppy & Jane Dunstan	...	...	1	Jan.	1767
Richard Oppy & Elizabeth Dunstan	...	...	5	Jan.	"
Bennet Andrew & Ann Spargo	...	...	22	Feb.	"
Joseph Martin & Barbara Phillips, of Gwennap	...	...	1	Mar.	"
John Murten & Jane Murten [signs, Morton]	...	...	20	Apr.	"
Oliver Murten [signs, Morton], & Grace Stephens, of Constantine	...	...	7	July	"
John Peters & Amy Bath	...	...	13	July	"
Henry Bennet, of St. Gluvias, & Mary Spargo	...	...	29	Nov.	"

Thomas Dunstone & Prudence Dennis	...	23	Dec.	1767
Richard Oppy & Grace Oppy	..	10	Jan.	1768
Thomas Oppy & Jenefer Oppy	...	3	Apr.	"
Walter Hearle & Jenefer Oppy	...	12	Apr.	"
David Oppy & Sarah Vincent	...	22	May	"
John Marten & Bridget Hill	...	28	July	"
Hugh Phillips & Ann Martin	...	28	July	"
Edward Trefry, sojourner, & Ann Mitchel	...	11	Sep.	"
John Vencen & Mary Kempe	...	22	Oct.	"
John Bishop & Ann Bath...	...	5	Nov.	"
Bennett Odger & Catherine Marten	...	26	Nov.	"
William Bath & Elizabeth Oppy	...	8	Apr.	1769
James Reed, of Gwennap, & Margery Dunstone		16	July	"
Stephen Vencen & Jenefer Kempe	...	22	July	"
Richard Oppy & Grace Treloor	...	9	Sep.	"
Nicholas Odger & Catherine Odger	...	3	Dec.	"
William Marten & Jane Spargo	...	6	Jan.	1770
Robert Rowe & Mary Jeffery, of Gwennap	...	28	Jan.	"
James Collins & Mary Peters, a minor		17	Feb.	"
John Dowar, of Wendron, & Grace Bealy, a minor	... ..	17	Feb.	"
John Marten & Margaret Reed, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	Feb.	"
William Weeks & Jone Briant	...	24	Feb.	"
Henry Bishop & Honour Bishop	...	10	June	"
Thomas Mitchel, of Gwennap, & Lucretia Davey		23	June	"
William Dunstone & Ann Andrew...	...	9	July	"
Emanuel Petters & Margaret Rowe	...	16	July	"
William Jenkins & Elizabeth Wallis, sojourner		16	Sep.	"
Thomas Dunstan & Elizabeth Murtin	...	7	Oct.	"
Thomas Oppy & Jone Treweek, w., of Gwennap		20	Oct.	"
John Kempe & Grace Treloor, a minor	...	8	Dec.	"
Hugh Richards & Jane Willmet	...	9	Feb.	1771
Edward Andrew & Mary Vizack, sojourner	...	9	Feb.	"
John Marten & Mary James	...	15	Apr.	"
John Trewren & Barbara Marten, w., of Gwennap...	... ..	20	May	"
Hugh Dunston & Sarah Hill	...	30	May	"
William Spargo & Martha Pascoe...	...	15	July	"
Peter Oppy & Blanch Marten, w.	...	16	Nov.	"
Samuel Vencen, of Wendron, & Margery Odgers		29	Feb.	1772

William Bishop & Jenepher Treweek	...	30	Mar.	1772
Hugh Phillips & Elizabeth Bath	... ..	2	May	"
Bennet Oppy & Grace Odger	... ..	12	Sep.	"
Thomas Odger & Elizabeth Bishop	... ..	17	Sep.	"
Alexander Dunstan & Margery Pearce, sojourners	... ..	15	Oct.	"
John Peters & Amy Oppy	... ..	30	Nov.	"
Samuel Peters & Zenobia Chegwiddden, w.	... ..	19	Dec.	"
John Spargo & Grace Bawden, a minor	... ..	6	Jan.	1773
James Dunstan & Mary Berker, of Falmouth	... ..	23	Jan.	"
Thomas Vincent & Margery Doa	... ..	11	Mar.	"
Richard Bone & Mary Fellow	... ..	10	Apr.	"
John Martin & Ann Andrew	... ..	2	Nov.	"
Thomas Andrew & Catherine Kempe	... ..	13	Nov.	"
Richard Jenkins & Mary Hodge	... ..	26	Dec.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Temperance Bath	... ..	24	Jan.	1774
Thomas Marten & Julia Tamblyn, of Kenwyn	... ..	14	Feb.	"
Thomas Mitchell, sojourner, & Elizabeth Marten, w.	... ..	30	Apr.	"
Thomas Odger & Elizabeth Vencent	... ..	9	July	"
George Spargo & Jenefer Marten	... ..	10	July	"
William Lawn & Mary Nichols, sojourners...	... ..	17	Sep.	"
Thomas Kempe & Catherine Bishop	... ..	5	Nov.	"
Edmund Marten & Ann Marten	... ..	26	Dec.	"
Edmund Marten & Elizabeth Bath, a minor...	... ..	15	Jan.	1775
William Michell & Agnes Bath, a minor	... ..	5	Feb.	"
William Andrew & Jenefer Willmott	... ..	25	Feb.	"
Henry Marten & Mary Murten	... ..	11	Mar.	"
Thomas Spargo & Elizabeth Marten	... ..	19	Mar.	"
William Weeks & Blanch Symons	... ..	22	Apr.	"
Samuel Peters & Grace Knuckey	... ..	28	May	"
John Oppy & Ann Dunstan, sojourner	... ..	17	July	"
James Rawling, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Andrew	... ..	18	Sep.	"
Thomas Peters & Mary Andrew	... ..	30	Dec.	"
Bennet Andrew & Catherine Odger	... ..	10	Mar.	1776
William Peters & Mary Cocken	... ..	16	May	"
John Dunstan & Jone Treloor	... ..	8	July	"
David Brownfield, sojourner, & Sarah Marten	... ..	13	Aug.	"
Sampson Hosking & Mary Harry...	... ..	19	Nov.	"

Joseph Reed & Ann Kempe	...	...	26 Dec.	1776
William Willmott & Jenefer Marten	...	...	8 Feb.	1777
Benjamin Spargo & Elizabeth Phillips	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Abednego Sarah, of Perranarworthal, & Martha Treloor	...	...	12 June	"
Henry Bishop & Martha Pearce	...	...	14 June	"
Hugh Knuckey & Elizabeth Andrew	...	...	14 July	"
John Knuckey & Mary Spargo, of St. Gluvias	...	...	7 Sep.	"
Francis Tiddy, of Perranarworthal, & Jenefer Sarah	...	...	5 Oct.	"
George Murten & Elizabeth Marten, of Wendron	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Nicholas Marten & Mary Penhalurick	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Sarah Richards, sojourner	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Peters & Philippa Tonken	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Bealing, sojourner, & Jane Collins...	...	...	3 Jan.	1778
William Sampson, of Gwennap, & Jenefer Andrew, w.	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Walter Trevena & Mary Symons	...	...	13 June	"
David Rogers, of Illogan, & Jenefer Phillips	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Samuel Peters & Jone Gill, w.	...	...	21 Nov.	"
James Trengove, of Perranarworthal, & Mary Treloor	...	...	1 Jan.	1779
Abraham Jenkins & Margery Andrew	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Kempe & Elizabeth Kempe	...	...	27 Feb.	"
William Penaluna & Prudence Libby, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Henry Willmott & Jenefer Reed	...	...	24 May	"
John Peters & Ann Thomas	...	...	11 July	"

## VOLUME III.

Nicholas Odger & Martha Cocking	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Morton & Ann Bishop	...	...	22 Feb.	1780
John Pearce & Elizabeth Eady, sojourners	...	...	5 May	"
Henry Andrew & Elizabeth Odgers	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Simon Slade, gent., of St. Austell, & Jane Buckingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Sep.	"
James Oppy & Sarah Oppy	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Jenkins & Mary Vencent	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Stephen Vencent & Ann Dunstan	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Oppy & Mary Michell	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Richard Marten & Jone Oppy	...	...	25 Dec.	"

James Marten & Elizabeth Oppy ... ..	25 Dec.	1780
John Bryant, of Perranarworthal, & Temperance Bath ... ..	13 Jan.	1781
William Martin & Eleanor Tiddy ... ..	27 May	"
Peter Eddy & Mary Tresidder, sojourners ...	31 May	"
Charles Mitchell & Jenefer Andrew ... ..	25 July	"
Matthew Bennett, of Philleigh, & Jane Marten	29 Sep.	"
John Odger & Elizabeth Tiddy ... ..	9 Dec.	"
John Bath & Temperance Spargo ... ..	27 Jan.	1782
David Marten, sojourner, & Jenefer Clunn ...	27 Jan.	"
Nicholas Youren, sojourner, & Jenefer Andrew, w. ... ..	27 Jan.	"
John Peters & Barbara Phillips ... ..	24 Mar.	"
Richard Oppy & Mary Roberts, of Kenwyn	2 Apr.	"
Samuel Cook, of Budock, & Mary Bunster ...	15 July	"
Joseph Andrew & Elizabeth Peters ... ..	15 July	"
William Lamin, of Redruth, & Alice Murton	23 Sep.	"
Henry Grey & Blanch Collins ... ..	4 Nov.	"
Richard Andrew, sojourner, & Jane Dunstan	11 Jan.	1783
John Vencent, of Wendron, & Ann Dunstan	12 Jan.	"
Rev. Thomas Beverley, clerk, of Penryn, & Susanna Behenna, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 Jan.	"
Sampson Johns, of Wendron, & Jone Reed ...	9 Mar.	"
James Weeks & Jane Knuckey ... ..	31 Mar.	"
John Weeks & Elizabeth Knuckey, w. ... ..	15 July	"
John Spargo, of Wendron, & Mary Dunstan	27 Oct.	"
Richard Curgenven, Esq., of Tregony, & Elizabeth Pomery, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Treloor & Jenefer Marten ... ..	10 Jan.	1784
Edward Spargo & Jenefer Andrew, of Gwennap	12 Jan.	"
John Marten & Avis Knuckey ... ..	25 Jan.	"
John Andrew & Mary Spargo ... ..	30 Mar.	"
Henry Collins & Charlotte Mowler ... ..	1 Apr.	"
John Spargo & Joan Spargo ... ..	11 May	"
Edmund Vencent & Grace Oppy ... ..	7 July	"
Thomas Peters & Mary Vessent ... ..	10 July	"
Henry Bishop & Ann Marten ... ..	17 July	"
William Marten & Blanch Dunstan ... ..	27 Dec.	"
William Bath & Ann Bath ... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Marten & Catherine Marten ... ..	1 Jan.	1785

William Collins & Philippa Bishop	...	6 Jan.	1785
Robert Murtin & Ann Spargo	... ..	5 Feb.	"
William Kestle, w., of Constantine & Ann Symons	... ..	17 Mar.	"
John Symons & Margaret Martin	... ..	17 Mar.	"
William Chegwidde & Elizabeth Groose	... ..	28 Mar.	"
Richard Dunstan & Mary Vencent...	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Andrew Paull, w., & Elizabeth Hellings. w....	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Peter Martin & Frances Spargo	... ..	30 Apr.	"
James Marten & Sarah Craze, of Gwennap, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 July	"
Grenvil Martin, sojourner, & Jenefer Collins	... ..	24 July	"
John Dunstan, w., & Elizabeth Johns, w., of Illogan, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Sep.	"
Richard Hill & Susanna Spargo	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Nicholas Dunstan, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Vencent	... ..	3 Dec.	"
John Knuckey & Mary Spargo	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Dunstone, of Wendron, & Ann Hill	... ..	2 Jan.	1786
George Craze, of Gwennap, & Sarah Marten	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Trebilcock, of St. Agnes, & Margaret Hill	... ..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Knuckey & Jane Oppy	... ..	4 Mar.	"
Thomas Aver, of Perranzabulo, & Ann Harris	... ..	2 Apr.	"
William Andrew & Mary Peters	... ..	15 Apr.	"
David Marten, w., sojourner, & Elizabeth Collins	... ..	21 May	"
Edward Marten & Elizabeth Marten	... ..	27 Aug.	"
George Vencen & Elizabeth Beard	... ..	30 Sep.	"
George Buzza & Ann Woon	... ..	10 Feb.	1787
Nicholas Spargo & Catherine Andrew	... ..	12 Mar.	"
Stephen Andrew & Mary Rowe	... ..	9 May	"
Thomas Marten & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	13 June	"
Thomas Odger & Jenny Marten	... ..	23 June	"
John Thomas & Joanna Reed	... ..	23 June	"
John Weeks & Ann Hambly	... ..	12 July	"
William Oppy & Barbara Odger	... ..	8 Sep.	"
Nicholas Marten & Jone Thomas	... ..	20 Nov.	"
James Bath & Jane Bath	... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Bath & Sarah Spargo	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Butland, w., sojourner, & Mary Berriman	... ..	3 Feb.	1788

Peter Dunstan & Elizabeth Hosking, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Feb.	1788
Richard Reed & Elizabeth Reed	... ..	8 Mar.	"
Thomas Bishop & Catherine Brown		26 May	"
James Chegwidden & Dorothy Andrew	... ..	1 June	"
William Marten & Margaret Reed	... ..	14 July	"
Nicholas Andrew & Jone Weeks	... ..	14 July	"
Malachi Bath & Ann Spargo	... ..	1 Jan.	1789
William Dunstan & Dorothy Marten	... ..	10 Jan.	"
William Jenkins & Mary Pascoe	... ..	28 Mar.	"
Humphry Harvey & Catherine Hodge	... ..	12 Apr.	"
Timothy Marten & Julian Odger	... ..	9 July	"
Thomas Dunston & Jenefer Martin	... ..	10 Oct.	"
Henry Collins & Ann Spargo	... ..	10 Oct.	"
John Marten & Elizabeth Collins	... ..	7 Nov.	"
John Trewren & Christian Marten...	... ..	13 Feb.	1790
Thomas Marten & Jenefer Marten...	... ..	13 May	"
Charles Rickett & Mary Thomas, sojourners		7 July	"
John Bishop & Mary Dunstan	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Richard Knuckey & Katherine Peters	... ..	13 Sep.	"
William Marten & Jane Bath	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Michell, sojourner, & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Tristram Bath & Ann Sarah	... ..	1 Jan.	1791
Nicholas Odger, w., & Jenefer Thomas, w.	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Richard Knuckey & Jenefer Thomas, of Wendron	... ..	11 June	"
Hugh Knuckey & Jone James	... ..	15 Aug.	"
Nicholas Peters & Jenefer Odgers	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Peters, w., & Grace Moyle	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Henry Marten & Grace Reed	... ..	22 Dec.	"
Edmund Spargo & Frances Knight	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Thomas & Grace Dunn, of Mylor	... ..	11 Jan.	1792
Thomas Dunstan & Elizabeth Marten	... ..	22 Feb.	"
William Reed & Catherine Odger	... ..	16 July	"
John Odgers & Elizabeth Reed	... ..	28 July	"
Richard Light & Jenefer Paull	... ..	7 Oct.	"
John Andrew & Mary Dunstan	... ..	23 Dec.	"
James Marten & Catherine Spargo	... ..	16 Jan.	1793
Thomas Andrew & Mary Nicolls	... ..	24 Jan.	"
James Dunstan & Elizabeth Warren	... ..	26 Jan.	"

Sampson Peters & Mary Hill	...	...	18 Feb.	1793
John Sarah & Betty Marten	...	...	7 Mar.	"
John Dunstan & Jane Odger	...	...	7 Mar.	"
William Martin & Elizabeth Marten	...	...	24 Mar.	"
William Dunstan & Jane Marten	...	...	7 May	"
Richard Jewel & Jenefer Oppy	...	...	25 May	"
Bennet Knuckey & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	3 June	"
Thomas Treloor & Ann Chegwiddden	...	...	24 June	"
Francis Thomas & Elizabeth Dunstan	...	...	8 July	"
Nicholas Reed & Catherine Oppy	...	...	14 July	"
Christopher Lean, gent., of Perranworthal, & Ann Bath, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 July	"
William Marten & Martha Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 July	"
Hugh Knuckey & Susanna Beard	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Beard & Elizabeth Dunstan	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Stephen Perry, w., of Gwennap, & Amy Peters, w.	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Reed & Ann Andrew	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Bennet Odger & Grace Beard	...	...	15 Dec.	"
George Halvoso & Charity Hill	...	...	5 Jan.	1794
Nicholas Peters & Catherine Matthews	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Nicholas Vencent & Mary Rowe	...	...	21 Jan.	"
William Matthews, sojourner, & Mary Weeks	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Henry Marten & Catherine Thomas	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Date, w., of Wendron, & Alice Goldsworthy, w.	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Hart & Avis Andrew	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Collins & Susanna Furse	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Samuel Collins & Blanch Grey, w.	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Simon Pentecost, of St. Keverne, & Jane Odger	...	...	25 Apr.	"
James Knuckey & Susanna Reed	...	...	10 June	"
Bennet Treloor & Grace Trewren	...	...	4 July	"
Richard Libby & Mary Johns	...	...	14 July	"
William Hicks, w., & Elizabeth Spargo	...	...	14 July	"
William Richards, of Perranzabulo, & Philippa Lean, w.	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Alexander Skewes, of Gwennap, & Christian Marten	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Bennet Andrew & Martha Oppy	...	...	2 Nov.	"

James Vencent & Elizabeth Conding	...	...	7 Dec. 1794
James Martin & Mary Hearle	...	...	27 Dec. "
Thomas Lean, w., of Gwennap, & Mary Buckingham	...	...	17 Jan. 1795
Denis Reed & Avis Bath	...	...	17 Feb. "
Henry Webb & Martha Rawling	...	...	12 Apr. "
Abraham Dunstan & Grace Chegwidden	...	...	28 Apr. "
William Marten, of Gwennap, & Jenefer Marten	...	...	5 June "
Pearce Penhallurick, of Gwennap, & Mary Spargo	...	...	12 Sep. "
William Reed, of Gwennap, & Temperance Bath	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Youren & Margaret Dunstan	...	...	10 Oct. "
Thomas Spargo & Elizabeth Marten	...	...	17 Oct. "
John Dunstan, w., & Temperance Oppy	...	...	12 Nov. "
Henry Crowgey & Maria Beard	...	...	4 Jan. 1796
John Dunstan & Mary Collins	...	...	30 Jan. "
William Phillips & Temperance Spargo	...	...	6 Feb. "
Thomas Dunstan & Jane Dunstan	...	...	19 Mar. "
William Peters & Grace Oppy	...	...	30 Apr. "
James Andrew & Ann Oppy	...	...	7 May "
Francis Oppy & Mary Andrew	...	...	12 May "
Thomas Mitchell, of Gwennap, & Jane Stevens	...	...	28 May "
Thomas Mitchell & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	28 June "
Thomas Marten & Mary Tozer	...	...	11 July "
Richard Jose, of Kea, & Ann Phillips	...	...	11 July "
Joseph Thomas & Grace Odger	...	...	4 Sep. "
John Andrew & Agnes Williams	...	...	29 Sep. "
John Tregonning, of Gwennap, & Jenefer Marten	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Marten, of Gwennap, & Jenefer Phillips	...	...	15 Oct. "
John Oppy & Mary Hart	...	...	3 Nov. "
John Knuckey & Mary Beard	...	...	19 Nov. "
Oliver Knuckey & Margaret Chegwidden	...	...	21 Dec. "
Colan Dunstan & Ann Tozer	...	...	14 Jan. 1797
Thomas Vencent & Mary Lawry	...	...	22 Jan. "
Robert Bishop & Jane Perry	...	...	16 Feb. "
John Vencent & Tamy Thomas	...	...	10 Mar. "
Joseph Oppy & Jane Reed	...	...	25 Mar. "

Bennet Odgers & Elizabeth Bath ...	...	2	May	1797
Mark Nicholls, of Gwennap, & Mary Gill ...	...	25	May	"
William Helins & Rebekah Gill ...	...	25	May	"
Vincent Marten & Joanna Odger ...	...	5	June	"
John Granger & Lucretia Peters ...	...	6	June	"
Thomas Hellings & Grace Dunstan ...	...	17	July	"
Theophilus George & Elizabeth Marten ...	...	13	Aug.	"
James Marten & Ann Bath ...	...	3	Oct.	"
James Bath & Ann Bishop ...	...	12	Oct.	"
William James, of Probus, & Mary Teller ...	...	16	Oct.	"
John Boundy & Sarah Jenkins ...	...	21	Oct.	"
John Peters & Grace Stephens ...	...	4	Nov.	"
Peter Phillips & Sukey Marten ...	...	11	Nov.	"
John Collins & Alice Jefferys ...	...	11	Nov.	"
Edward Ackerly, w., & Margery Kestle, w., of Mabe ...	...	21	Nov.	"
Henry Tozer & Elizabeth Reed ...	...	26	Dec.	"
James Hearle & Jane Marten ...	...	26	Dec.	"
Hugh Philips & Jenefer Marten ...	...	8	Jan.	1798
Joel Oppy & Jemima Collins ...	...	10	Feb.	"
John Bennets & Mary Marten ...	...	15	Mar.	"
James Peters & Mary Godfrey ...	...	19	July	"
John Odgers & Grace Oppy ...	...	2	Aug.	"
John Dunstan, w., & Mary Dunstan, w. ...	...	2	Sep.	"
Thomas Martin & Jenefer Odger, w. ...	...	23	Sep.	"
Thomas Andrew & Ann Andrew ...	...	5	Nov.	"
James Spargo & Ann Dunstan ...	...	12	Nov.	"
Henry Simmons, w., & Jenefer Marten ...	...	20	Feb.	1799
Edmund Marten & Joan Bishop ...	...	7	May	"
John Vincent & Jenny Rawling ...	...	13	May	"
John Odger & Grace Collins ...	...	21	May	"
William Collins & Rachel Collins ...	...	30	June	"
Joseph Collins & Peternel Richards ...	...	12	July	"
William Spargo & Mary Collins ...	...	19	Aug.	"
William Simmons & Sukey Eeva ...	...	31	Aug.	"
Joseph Odger & Elizabeth Andrew ...	...	9	Sep.	"
John Oppy & Grace Spargo ...	...	9	Sep.	"
Richard Collins & Alice Collins ...	...	2	Nov.	"
John Reed & Ann Collins ...	...	14	Nov.	"
Thomas Dunstan & Jeney Row ...	...	28	Dec.	"

James Spargo & Mary Bryant	...	...	6 Jan.	1800
Nicholas Spargo & Mary Stile, sojourner	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Toy & Elizabeth Collins	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Grace Opey	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Ralph Jory & Catherine Spargo	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Joseph Martin & Sarah Martin	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Philip Kempe & Mary Oppy	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Dunstan & Ann Vincent	...	...	12 May	"
Stephen Vincent & Ann Kempe	...	...	2 June	"
Thomas Knuckey & Avis Oppy	...	...	15 July	"
Bennet Odger & Elizabeth Oppy	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Henry Dunstan & Ann Moyle, w., sojourner	...	...	4 Sep.	"
John Andrew & Ann Martin	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Richard Oppy, w., of St. Gluvias, & Peggy Peters	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Spargo & Elizabeth Peters	...	...	24 Jan.	1801
Robert Bishop & Catherine Martin	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Collins & Catherine Kemp	...	...	14 Feb.	"
James Collins, of St. Gluvias, & Honour Collins	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Bennet Odger & Mary Blamey	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Richard Gluious, of Wendron, & Jenefer Andrew	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Bennet Andrew, w., & Elizabeth Odger, w.	...	...	28 Aug.	"
James Peters & Jenny Odgers	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Kempe & Elizabeth Gill, <i>vic.</i>	...	...	28 Sep.	"
John Jenkin & Elizabeth Murton	...	...	18 Oct.	"
James Odger & Catherine Kemp	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Stephen Spargo & Betsy Andrew	...	...	9 Jan.	1802
Matthew Odger & Philippa Oppy	...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Odger, w., & Mary Gondil	...	...	7 June	"
Nicholas Bailey & Jenefer Spargo	...	...	3 July	"
John Julian & Elizabeth Spargo	...	...	13 July	"
Peter Andrew & Elizabeth Murton	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Jechoniah Odgers & Elizabeth Phillips	...	...	9 Sep.	"
John Andrew, w., & Ann Martin	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Spargo & Elizabeth Treloar	...	...	9 Oct.	"
James Knuckey & Mary Gill, w.	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Grace Tozer	...	...	15 Jan.	1803
James Oppy, of Wendron, & Ann Odger	...	...	19 June	"

Martin Martin & Agnes Martin	...	...	20 June	1803
John Downe, of Mabe, & Elizabeth Rossman			7 July	"
John Philips, of Gwennap, & Jenefer Martin			13 July	"
James Dunstan, w., & Jenny Philips, w.	...	...	28 Aug.	"
James Knight & Mary Rowe	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Martin & Elizabeth Hearle	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Samuel Peters & Grace Dunstan	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Collin Saunders & Charity Hough	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Simon Hendra, w., of Redruth, & Jenifer Oppy			16 Jan.	1804
Stephen Baily & Charity Vincent, of Wendron			11 Feb.	"
Richard Reed & Christian Cock, of Wendron			14 Apr.	"
John Dunstan & Elizabeth Oppy	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Martin Martin & Keturah Martin	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Nicholas Reed & Mary Martin	...	...	21 May	"
John Dunstan & Jenney Collins	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Anthony Roskilly Dunstan & Ann Collins, w.			10 Sep.	"
James Martin, w., & Elizabeth Sims	...	...	16 Sep.	"
John Spargo & Mary Spargo	...	...	6 Oct.	"
James Dunstan & Margaret Peters	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Eddy & Avis Combelack	...	..	24 Nov.	"
William Dunstan & Grace Peters	...	...	20 Dec.	"
John Martin & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	13 Jan.	1805
Robert Tozer & Sarah Oppy	...	...	16 Mar.	"
Jacob Odger & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	1 May	"
Richard Oppy & Ann Dunstan	...	...	16 July	"
Samuel Spargo & Catherine Collins	...	...	12 Aug.	"
James Collins & Grace Tregonning	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Treloar & Margery Trewren	...	...	10 Oct.	"
James Dunstan, w., & Amy Kneebone	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Bennet Andrew & Elizabeth Peters	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Oppy & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	...	28 Oct.	"
James Dunstan & Ann Murton	...	...	18 Jan.	1806
James Willoughby, w., & Susannah Martin			9 July	"
James Dunstan & Alice Munday	...	...	12 July	"
James Pomery, of Perran, & Mary Jenkins	...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Spargo & Anna Oppy	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Joel Peters & Jenny Andrew	..	...	22 Dec.	"
William Dunstan, w., & Sarah Rowe	...	...	10 Jan.	1807
Isaac Odger & Mary Philips	...	...	2 Apr.	"
Joseph Reed & Mary Bath	...	...	2 May	"

James Browne, of Mabe, & Temperance Bath, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27	May	1807
Richard Oppy & Mary Prior ... ..	15	July	"
George Murton & Susanna Spargo ... ..	3	Oct.	"
Ned Martin & Jenny Peters, w. ... ..	6	Oct.	"
Thomas Spargo & Mary Rowe ... ..	26	Nov.	"
Samuel Vincent & Jenny Bailey ... ..	5	Dec.	"
James Murton & Grace Dunstan ... ..	2	May	1808
Thomas Spargo & Barbara Odger ... ..	2	July	"
James Martin & Mary Martin ... ..	18	Dec.	"
Nicholas Spargo & Jenefer Jenkin ... ..	21	Jan.	1809
Michael Martin & Jenefer Martin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23	Apr.	"
John Dunstan & Elizabeth Eddy ... ..	8	July	"
John Martin & Margery Martin ... ..	17	July	"
James Andrew & Jenefer Knucky ... ..	3	Oct.	"
William Hocking, of Mylor, & Elizabeth Hosking ... ..	16	Nov.	"
Arthur Johns & Grace Treloar ... ..	20	Nov.	"
George Saunders & Jane Anstey ... ..	6	Jan.	1810
Peter Murton, of Gwennap, & Betsey Dunstan	13	Jan.	"
John Martin & Jenny Bryant, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18	Mar.	"
James Peters & Frances Murton ... ..	23	May	"
James Trengove, w., of Perran, & Temperance Martin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27	May	"
Henry Philips & Julia Murton ... ..	8	July	"
Vincent Martin, w., & Ann Andrew, w. ... ..	11	Nov.	"
Michael Trengove & Jenny Oppy ... ..	16	Dec.	"
James Oppy & Peggy Martin ... ..	24	Dec.	"
William Dunstan & Barbara Oppy ... ..	21	Jan.	1811
James James, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Vincent .. ..	23	Jan.	"
John Vincent, of Wendron, & Ann Andrew ...	23	Mar.	"
Thomas Kemp & Mary Odger ... ..	13	May	"
John Vincent & Ann Collins ... ..	13	May	"
George Webster, of Camborne, & Elizabeth Andrew ... ..	28	May	"
John Williams & Mary Murton ... ..	14	July	"
John Martin & Mary Kemp ... ..	29	July	"
George Ellis & Grace Ancey ... ..	2	Sep.	"
William Saunders & Ann Rogers ... ..	2	Sep.	"

Thomas Spargo & Ann Martin	...	...	21	Sep.	1811
William Dunstan & Jenny Martin	...	...	12	Oct.	"
David Martin & Sally Vincent	...	...	12	Oct.	"
Thomas Philips & Grace Peters	...	...	19	Oct.	"
James Thomas, of Wendron, & Jenifer Odger	...	...	28	Oct.	"
John Oppy & Ann Murton	...	...	17	Feb.	1812
James Spargo & Mary Bishop	...	...	27	Feb.	"
Thomas Menkey, of Feock, & Philippa Wilmot	...	...	1	Mar.	"
Thomas Dunstan, of Wendron, & Jane Rowe	...	...	31	Mar.	"
Thomas Andrew & Susanna Michael	...	...	26	Apr.	"
James Miller, sojourner, & Elizabeth Cheg- widden	...	...	27	Apr.	"
Thomas Oppy & Temperance Philips	...	...	31	May	"
James Collins & Jenny Martin	...	...	7	July	"
John Martin & Ann Martin	...	...	11	July	"
William Andrew & Betsey Knucky	...	...	15	Aug.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Avis Oppy	...	...	20	Sep.	"
Richard Collins, w., & Elizabeth Tonkin	...	...	3	Oct.	"
John Corner & Ann Burt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13	Nov.	"
James Martin & Catherine Vincent	...	...	15	Nov.	"
William Martin & Ann Spargo	...	...	28	Nov.	"
James Dunstan & Judith Odger	...	...	21	Dec.	"



# Marriages at Manaccan,

1633 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Manaccan Marriages are recorded in four Registers. No. I. extends to 1703, and No. III. from that date to 1754, while No. II. (an older register than either No. I. or No. III.) comprises the years 1720 to 1744, giving some of those Marriages which are also recorded in No. III. and some which are omitted therefrom. This irregularity of form is accounted for by the fact that No. II. (dating from 1608) is primarily a St. Anthony Register. No. IV. extends from 1754 to 1812. Nos. I. and II. are of parchment, somewhat mutilated, having evidently been without covers for very many years. Nos. III. and IV. are of paper, bound, and in good preservation. It will be seen that there is no record for the years 1641-1699 inclusive.

The entries hereunder given have been extracted by the Rev. E. Ormerod, M.A., Vicar of Manaccan, and they are now printed by his permission.

## VOLUME I.

James Bowden & English ———	...	30 Apr. 1633
Henry Grose & Ann ———	...	17 July "
Walter Trezize & English Body	...	13 Apr. 1634
Emanuell Prowse & Jane Corkram...	...	8 May "
William Corkram & Ann [———]...	...	28 July "
Thom John & Maud Mastane	...	25 Aug. "
William Stevens & Charity Thomas	...	28 July 1635
Alexander Rowse & Joan Woolcock	...	23 Nov. "
John [———] & Elizabeth Robins	...	3 Feb. "
Thomas Williams & Jane German...	...	17 July 1636
Daniel Joanes & Elizabeth Rhetallick	...	— May 1637
John Harris & Margaret King	...	13 Mar. "
Edward [———] & Constance Tresise	...	12 Nov. "
George Boaden & Briget Penisorde	...	——— "
[———] Harris & Elizabeth Taylor	...	— Jan. "
James Tresise & Ann Robins	...	4 Nov. 1638
James Thomas & Philip [———]	...	9 Oct. "
John Downinge & [———] Chimber	...	23 Jan. 1639

Hannibal, s. of Thomas Kestle, & Ann Kestle	7 May	1640
Philip Postle & Philippa Tresise ...	31 May	„
Digory Williams & ——— Tresise...	7 Feb.	„
Alexander Prowse & Florence Phesal	14 Feb.	„

## BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>John Skinner &amp; Jane Bouden</i> ...	11 May	1679
<i>Richard &amp; Jane Vivian</i> ...	12 May	1681
<i>John &amp; Elizabeth Cox</i> ...	20 Apr.	1682
<i>Nicolas Stephens &amp; Mary Rouse</i> ...	27 Dec.	1683
<i>Valentine Blewet, gent., &amp; Jane Pendarvis, w.</i> ...	5 Mar.	„
<i>Walter Nichols &amp; Mildred Bejuro</i> ...	15 Apr.	1684
<i>John Christopher &amp; Julian Rows</i> ...	4 May	1686
<i>Walter Retallack &amp; Florance Waters</i> ...	17 Nov.	„
<i>John Burley, of St. Martyn, &amp; Alce Michill</i> ...	13 Jan.	„
<i>William Hooper &amp; Honnor Williams</i> ...	7 July	1690
<i>Wm. Reskelly &amp; Jane Pearce, of Constantine</i> ...	26 Dec.	„
<i>Christopher Bastian &amp; Katherine Oates</i> ...	29 Jan.	„
<i>Peter Mager &amp; Florance Michel</i> ...	— Apr.	1691
<i>Mr. Robert Melet &amp; Mrs. Hon [or] Trefuses</i> ...	—	„
<i>Henry Mean &amp; Johan Vincent</i> ...	24 Oct.	1693
<i>Anthony Williams &amp; Charity Johns, married at Constantine</i> ...	9 Nov.	„
<i>Samuel Clether, gent., &amp; Elenor Gillbert</i> ...	9 Nov.	„
<i>Richard James, of Marazion, &amp; Elizabeth Bamfield, of St. Keverne</i> ...	21 Apr.	1694
<i>John Thomas &amp; Mary Atcins, of St. Kevern</i> ...	25 Sep.	„
<i>Nicholas Odgers, of Budock, &amp; Elizabeth Jenkins</i> ...	5 Nov.	„
<i>James Holycross, gent., &amp; Mary Williams, of Wendron</i> ...	12 Mar.	„
<i>William Penrose &amp; Elenor Williams</i> ...	22 Apr.	1695
<i>John Allen, of Kea, &amp; Mary Pearse</i> ...	21 July	1696
<i>Sampson Downing &amp; Isabel Downing, of Mawnan</i> ...	16 Aug.	„
<i>John Retallack &amp; Mary Fearchild</i> ...	23 Sep.	1697
<i>John Rogers &amp; Elenor Basset, both of Mawgan</i> ...	10 Dec.	„

## MANACCAN REGISTER.

Emmanuel Johns & Mary Walters...	29 Apr.	1700
Gwalter Bastian & Philippa Wills...	6 Jan.	„
Richard Walters & Judith Cockram	10 Sep.	„
Philip Stephens & Hester John ...	12 Dec.	„

Edward Pulkenhorn & Elizabeth Roscruge ...	28 Feb.	1700
Jacob Cole, of <i>Sithney</i> , & Amy Roscruge ...	30 Apr.	1701
Anthony Hoskin, of <i>St. Kevern</i> , & Margery, d. of Henry Penrose, gent., of <i>St. Anthony</i>	15 May	"
Samuel Row, <i>junr.</i> , & Elizabeth Williams ...	9 June	"
James Wills & Ann Pearce, both of <i>St. Kevern</i>	24 July	"
James Freathy, of <i>Crowan</i> , & Elizabeth Pearse	29 July	"
William Harris, of <i>Perran</i> , & Mary Cullen, of <i>St. Kevern</i> ... ..	13 June	1702
Benjamin Mitchel & Blanch <i>Harry</i> ...	20 Sep.	"
James Julian & Trezeebar ——— ...	26 Dec.	"
William Potter & Elizabeth Angilly ...	2 Feb.	"
Hercules Retallack & Barbara Humphry ...	28 Apr.	1703
John Thomas & Mary Chester [ <i>Cheffer</i> ] ...	22 June	"
Michael Bawden & Jane Stephens ...	30 Dec.	"
William John & Eleanor Rouse ...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Stacy & Mary John ...	7 Feb.	"
Richard James & Elizabeth Peneluna ...	24 July	1704
James Cockram & Elizabeth Hame [ <i>Hayme</i> ] ...	9 Dec.	"
James Bawden & Philippa Menche ...	26 Dec.	1705
George Martin & Susanna Row ...	27 Dec.	"
William Boddy & Susanna Taylor ...	30 Mar.	1706
John Urine & Elizabeth Row ...	10 Apr.	"
John Tribick & Mary Reed ...	20 May	"
Walter Lory & Ann Guy... ..	7 Sep.	"
James Olivey & Ursula Jenkins ...	4 June	1707
Walter Rowe & Jane Jackman ...	28 July	"
William Cornish & Mary Pomeroy... ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Gilbert & Mary Huthnance ...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Martyn & Rachael Rodget ...	6 Sep.	1708
James Hicks & Jane Hawky ...	14 Nov.	1709
Nathanael Sidgman & Grace Roberts ...	21 Feb.	"
Walter Stapleton & Elizabeth Olivy ...	20 Mar.	"
John Body & Frances Tripconny ...	25 Nov.	1710
John Rutter & Mary Cox, <i>alias</i> Tristeene ...	26 Dec.	"
Asdrubal Stephens & Philippa Martin ...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Lamprey & Jane Williams, both of <i>St.</i> <i>Anthony</i> ... ..	2 Apr.	1711
James Martin & Ann James ...	6 May	"
John Nancarro & Joan Perkon [ <i>Kerleon</i> ] ...	25 Sep.	"

— Henry Inledon, of <i>St. Kevern</i> , & Amy Gross, of <i>St. Anthony</i> ... ..	8 June 1713
John Thomas & Alice Tanner ... ..	28 July "
David Skinner & Priscilla Penrose... ..	29 Aug. "
Anthony Davies & Gertrude Cox ... ..	22 Oct. "
Henry Julian & Mary Stephens ... ..	25 May 1714
John Lawry & Frances Barnards ... ..	19 Sep. "
Peter Rashleigh & Elizabeth Jeffery ... ..	13 Oct. "
Hugh James & Jane Martin ... ..	26 Feb. 1715
Anthony Rowe, of <i>St. Anthony</i> , & Mary Banfield, of <i>St. Kevern</i> ... ..	13 Feb. "
Hannybal Williams & Mary Taylor, of <i>St.</i> <i>Keverne</i> ... ..	13 Feb. "
James Thomas, of <i>Mawgan</i> , & Jane Christopher	15 Oct. 1716
Richard Curtis & Mary Harry .. ..	3 June 1720
W. Penrose & Ann Kestle ... ..	13 Oct. "
Rt. Tremayne & Jane Cheffer ... ..	18 Oct. "
T. Wilkins & Ann Roberts ... ..	12 Oct. 1721
Jo. Foster & Jane Harris ... ..	16 Nov. "
W. Roskilly & Mary James ... ..	9 Oct. "
Anthony Taylor & Catherine Gideon ... ..	6 Feb. "
James Johns & Honor Brody ... ..	31 May 1722
Thomas Retallack & Mary Gay ... ..	3 June 1723
Fairchild Retalack & Mary Stephens ... ..	5 Nov. "
Edward Hawkey & Charity Williams ... ..	26 Dec. "
Richard Williams, of <i>Sithney</i> , & Elizabeth Downing ... ..	26 Dec. "
Hannibal Pearce & Philippa Harris ... ..	12 May 1724
Thomas Heyme & Mary Rassly ... ..	1 Feb. 1728
John Rowe & Ann Williams ... ..	7 Apr. 1729
David Price & Sabina Hawken, <i>both of</i> <i>Falmouth</i> ... ..	21 Feb. 1730
John Pearce, of <i>Wendron</i> , & Jane Tanner ... ..	27 Dec. 1731
Daniel Robarts, of <i>Wendron</i> , & Mary Robarts	17 Nov. "
Richard Raill & Grace Downing ... ..	20 Feb. "
John Penrose & Sarah Sondry .. ..	29 Sep. 1733
James Williams, of <i>St. Keverne</i> , & Mary Rutter ... ..	7 June 1734
John Curtis & Blanch Skinner ... ..	28 June "
Anthony Retallack & Mary Rowe ... ..	12 Oct. 1735

Henry George & Mary Harne	...	...	23 July	1737
Robert Thomas & Joane Seacomb	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Trubick [or Trobit] & Mary Bodilly	14 or 15	Apr.	1740	
Joseph Hendy & Mary Tonkin	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Richard Hoskin & Joan Lugg, <i>both of Falmouth</i>	13	July	1741	
John Thomas & Joan Gray	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Tresise & Grace Cocks [ <i>Cox</i> ]	5 or 12	Dec.	"	
Richard Ralph & Jane Ralph, <i>of Marazion</i>	...	23 Feb.	"	
John Martin & Duanis Tonken, <i>of Ruan Major</i>	6	July	1742	
Benjamin Trevena & Elizabeth Lampro	...	18 Apr.	1743	
John Garby, <i>of Redruth</i> , & Elizabeth Jackman	26	Dec.	"	
Pearce John, <i>of St. Anthony</i> , & Mary Williams	5	Apr.	1744	
George John, <i>of St. Keverne</i> , & Mary Hill	...	7 Sep.	"	
Edward Polgrean & Sapphira Stapelton	...	26 Sep.	1745	
Richard Philips, <i>of St. Gluvias</i> , & Mary Mills	29	Dec.	"	
Richard Wood, <i>of Ladock</i> , & Elizabeth Sandys, <i>of St. Kevern</i>	...	...	6 Apr.	1746
John Ellan, <i>of St. Anthony</i> , & Sybella Duncalf, <i>of Mawgan</i>	...	...	30 June	"
Henry Polkinghorn, <i>of St. Kevern</i> , & Mary Julian	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Wilken, <i>of St. Kevern</i> , & Eleanor Olivey, <i>of St. Anihony</i>	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Edward Kevern & Grace Williams, <i>both of St. Kevern</i>	...	...	7 May	1747
Robert Matthews, <i>of Penzance</i> , & Elizabeth Bawden, <i>of St. Kevern</i>	...	...	3 June	"
John John, <i>of Ruan Minor</i> , & Mary John	...	31 Jan.	"	
John Lob & Constance Lampro	...	10 Jan.	1748	
John Trethowan & Jane Thomas	...	24 June	1749	
Thomas Edwards, <i>of Breage</i> , & Margory James	...	...	29 June	"
Anthony Saunders & Ann Davis	...	22 July	1750	
Anthony Tripconey & Avice Ives, <i>both of St. Kevern</i>	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Henry Retallack, <i>of St. Mewan</i> , & Sarah Williams	...	...	25 July	1751
Samuel Williams & Judah Williams	...	2 Apr.	1752	
Leonard Cullen, <i>of St. Kevern</i> , & Joan Gellard	8	Jan.	1753	
Jacob Warren, <i>of St. Kevern</i> , & Anna Tanner	8	Jan.	"	

Richard Williams & Elizabeth Wearne	...	17 July	1753
John Tonken & Jane Tremayne	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Edward Ralph & Grace Stapelton	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Saunders, of <i>St. Anthony</i> , & Margaret Atkins	... ..	4 Feb.	1754

## VOLUME IV.

Thomas Frances & Mary Burges	... ..	7 Dec.	"
Edward Dotson & Grace Tanner	... ..	11 Feb.	1755
John Trezise & Margaret Richards...	... ..	2 Apr.	"
John Williams, of <i>Gwennap</i> , & Mary John	... ..	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Ball, of <i>Gerrans</i> , & Elizabeth Robarts	... ..	11 Oct.	"
John Stephens, of <i>Redruth</i> , & Jane Jackman	... ..	21 Nov.	"
John Stephens & Elizabeth Frances	... ..	7 Jan.	1756
Richard Mills & Mary Patten, <i>sojourners</i>	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Michael Bawden & Agatha Williams	... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Bastian & Mary Davis	... ..	7 Dec.	"
Samuel Rowe, of <i>St. Anthony</i> , & Elizabeth Bennett	... ..	20 Dec.	"
Nathaniel Eathorn & Alice John	... ..	16 Jan.	1757
Thomas Goss, <i>sojourner</i> , & Martha Williams	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Flindell, <i>sojourner</i> , & Alice Williams	... ..	10 Dec.	"
Philip Stapelton & Dorothy Treloar	... ..	28 May	1758
William Kevern, of <i>St. Kevern</i> , & Margaret Rogers	... ..	8 Aug.	"
Edward Roberts & Ann Hodge, of <i>St. Anthony</i>	... ..	14 Oct.	"
William Williams & Dorothy Roskilly	... ..	22 July	1759
James Coad, of <i>Landewednack</i> , & Mary Stapleton	... ..	16 June	1760
Samuel Retallack, of <i>St. Kevern</i> , & Mary Tanner	... ..	4 Jan.	1761
James Mills & Jane Retallack, of <i>St. Anthony</i>	... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Hitchens & Eleanor Penrose	... ..	3 Feb.	"
William Teppet & Elizabeth Willy	... ..	28 Jan.	"
Francis Cock & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	18 May	1762
James Seacomb & Mary Ford	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Richard Raile & Jane Retallack	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Richard Williams & Grace Trounson	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Richard Burges & Elizabeth John	... ..	2 Nov.	"
William Copland & Wilmot Lawry	... ..	31 Oct.	"

Edward Sanders & Tamson Thomas	...	14 Feb.	1763
William Roskilly & Elizabeth Laity	...	26 Aug.	"
Richard Williams & Martha Rowe...	...	12 Dec.	"
James John & Philippa Bowcher	...	2 Jan.	1764
William Thomas & Mary Martin	...	18 Nov.	"
James Truman & Charity Cheffer	...	25 Oct.	"
Jacob Warren & Eleanor Roberts	...	20 Feb.	1765
Henry Lobb & Temperance Christopher	...	16 June	"
Richard Edwards, mariner, & Loveday Sampson ..	...	8 July	"
James Olivey & Elizabeth Stephens	...	29 Apr.	1766
John Rogers, butcher, & Ann Nichols	...	3 Nov.	"
John Randall, of <i>St. Martin</i> , & Jane Cock	...	26 May	1767
John Retallack & Margery Williams	...	3 Aug.	"
William Williams & Margaret Thomas	...	5 Oct.	"
John Stephens & Mary Stephens	...	14 Dec.	"
John Carkeek & Eleanor Eddi	...	9 Feb.	1768
Henry Roberts & Alice Hawkey	...	10 Feb.	"
William Pearce & Mary Mitchell	...	16 Jan.	1769
John Lock & Mary Retallack	...	6 Feb.	"
John Stapleton & Grace Thomas	...	20 Feb.	"
Robert Ford & Mary Beckerleg	...	10 Apr.	"
— Thomas Vyvyan Esq., of <i>St. Eval</i> , & Mary [ <i>Margaret</i> ] Penrose, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Drew & Mary Hix	...	17 Oct.	"
John Gay & Esther Retallack	...	19 Oct.	"
Charles Williams & Mary Retallack	...	6 Feb.	1770
Francis Bowcher & Jane Lenderyes	...	13 Mar.	"
Richard Bowcher & Elizabeth Uren	...	6 May	"
Richard Vivian & Mary Williams	...	2 Aug.	"
James Vage & Dorothy Downing	...	11 Aug.	1772
James Ould & Jane Odgers	...	1 Dec.	"
William Samble & Loveday Lake	...	14 Jan.	1773
George Martin & Elizabeth Toye	...	21 Jan.	"
Jacob Roskilly, mariner, & Jane Hawkey	...	13 Feb.	"
John Odgers & Jane Barker	...	6 Apr.	"
Richard Tresise & Mary Real	...	20 May	"
John Smith & Mary Nicholls	...	8 July	"
Nicholas Crago & Elizabeth Robarts	...	25 Dec.	"
Henry Tresise & Mary Downin	...	4 Apr.	1774

George Quarth & Sarah Kempthorne	...	9	May	1774
Richard Trenoweth & Mary Burges	...	9	May	"
Edward Toye & Mary Stapleton	... ..	12	Dec.	"
William Robarts & Alice Ralph	... ..	15	Feb.	1775
James Johns & Priscilla Ralph	... ..	20	Apr.	"
Henry Faby & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	30	Apr.	"
John Caddy & Elizabeth Olivey	... ..	15	Oct.	"
John Roberts & Eliza Harries	... ..	8	Feb.	1776
John Gilbert & Eliza Retallack	... ..	25	Mar.	"
Thomas Bryant & Loveday Lawry...	... ..	10	Oct.	"
Anthony Saunders & Mary Seccombe	... ..	2	Jan.	"
Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Barnacott	... ..	7	Mar.	1777
Edward Williams & Jane Bowcher...	... ..	22	Sep.	"
John Johns & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	1	Aug.	1779
John Odgers & Ann Roberts, w.	... ..	28	Dec.	"
Morgan Morgans, gent., & Rose Hughs	... ..	12	June	1780
John Jenkin & Mary Holman	... ..	26	Feb.	1781
Nathaniel Roskruge & Ann Retallack	... ..	15	Mar.	"
Walter Stapleton & Grace Carlyon	... ..	9	Apr.	"
Patrick Reilly, mariner, & Alice Flindell	... ..	23	July	"
Henry Williams, miller, & Margaret Williams	... ..	14	Dec.	"
Michael Boden, car., & Ann Williams	... ..	25	Dec.	"
Joseph Mannell, miller, & Elizabeth Rowe	... ..	9	Dec.	"
Richard Carter & Elizabeth Miles	... ..	21	Jan.	1782
Francis Noye, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Seccombe	... ..	26	Feb.	"
Renatus Rice & Grace Mitchell	... ..	3	Sep.	"
William Carlyon & Jane Matthews	... ..	3	Sep.	"
Henry Hosken & Ann Burges	... ..	21	Apr.	1783
Thomas James & Mary Rashleigh	... ..	27	Apr.	"
Edward Tonkin, cordwainer, & Ualial Julian	... ..	1	Jan.	1784
George Nicholls, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bowcher, w.	... ..	31	May	"
William Troon & Mary Roskilly	... ..	7	Feb.	1785
James Banfield & Mary Olivey	... ..	28	Feb.	1786
Henry Carter & Elizabeth Flindall...	... ..	3	Apr.	"
Thomas Matthews & Grace Williams	... ..	23	Apr.	"
Sampson Uren & Joan Tremayne	... ..	4	Feb.	1787
Peter Reynolds, husbandman, & Charity Rowe	... ..	21	Oct.	"

John Roberts & Alice Kempthorne...	...	10 Apr.	1788
James Rogers & Mary James	... ..	26 Jan.	1789
John Goldsworthy, shipwright, & Sarah Kempthorne	... ..	15 Feb.	1790
Richard Slade, blacksmith, & Jane Johns	... ..	25 Mar.	"
Edward Sanders, lab., & Elizabeth Williams	...	11 May	"
Thomas Arthur, husbandman, & Christian Rashleigh	... ..	8 Jan.	1791
Richard Real, husbandman, & Mary Hawthorne	... ..	13 Jan.	"
John Gilbert & Joan Mitchell	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Walter Trezise & Margaret Old	... ..	14 June	"
John Trethowan & Gertrude Williams, w.	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Rowe, thatcher, & Bridget Williams	...	1 Jan.	1792
Samuel Kempthorne, Capt., R.N., & Margaret Kempthorne	... ..	7 Jan.	"
John Retallack & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	16 Feb.	"
Edward Ralph & Elizabeth Menkea	... ..	7 Apr.	"
Nicholas Fyne & Eleanor Olivy	... ..	6 Jan.	1793
John Williams, cordwainer, & Mary Mills	... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Arthur, blacksmith, & Mary Raile	... ..	20 June	"
Thomas Polevin, shipwright, & Jane Kempthorne	... ..	11 Aug.	"
Richard Olivey, y., & Jane Coade	... ..	29 July	1794
William Parkes & Grace Rackett	... ..	14 Sep.	"
John Rowe & Priscilla Slade	... ..	23 Nov.	"
John Penrose & Grace Hoskin	... ..	21 Dec.	"
Joseph Martin & Eliza Authorne	... ..	16 Jan.	1795
James Wills & Anne Stafford	... ..	4 June	"
William Samble & Grace Cock	... ..	28 June	"
Richard Tresise & Rachel Hill	... ..	19 July	"
Richard James & Elizabeth Wills	... ..	27 Dec.	"
William Stafford & Jane Stapeldon	... ..	1 Jan.	1796
Peter Pearce & Susanna Roberts	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Nicholas Pearce & Elizabeth Odgers	... ..	19 Jan.	1797
Henry John & Mary Caddy	... ..	6 Apr.	"
James Chaffer & Sarah Harrap	... ..	10 Aug.	"
John Guy & Loveday Samble	... ..	29 Oct.	"
John Saunders & Elizabeth Noy	... ..	17 Dec.	"
John Arthur & Mary Lobb	... ..	3 June	1798

Peter Williams & Margaret Simons	...	7 Feb.	1799
Nicholas Goodman & Joanna Toy	...	16 Apr.	"
John Kendall & Mary Bersey	...	7 Nov.	"
John Peters & Jane Seacombe	...	21 Jan.	1800
Richard Walters & Mary Cady, w....	...	13 Feb.	"
John Retallack & Elizabeth Williams	...	20 Feb.	"
William Peters & Margaret Carkeek	...	27 Mar.	"
Thomas Peters & Elizabeth Hill	...	6 May	"
James Arthur & Mary Stodden	...	27 Jan.	1801
Richard Sandys, mariner, & Elizabeth Wakem	... ..	5 Mar.	"
James Hawk & Margaret Mills	...	29 Mar.	"
Francis Keverne & Mary Gilbert	...	30 Apr.	"
John Bowcher & Mary Hill	...	2 Dec.	1802
Thomas Chinn & Mary Saunders	...	6 Jan.	1803
Thomas Peters & Jane Johns	...	28 Apr.	"
John Nicholls & Elizabeth Carkeek	...	12 May	"
Walter Hill & Jane Rowe	...	12 May	"
Robert Kempthorne & Julia Roberts	...	1 Sep.	"
William Boulden & Elizabeth Martin	...	23 Oct.	"
William John & Mary Roskruge	...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Matthew & Ursula Thomas	...	12 Feb.	1804
John Honeychurch & Grace Saunders	...	7 June	"
Richard Trezise & Mary Carlyon	...	17 July	"
John Plomer, y., & Patty Caddy	...	4 Oct.	"
William Drew, & Elizabeth Lobb	...	14 Oct.	"
John Hill & Mary Wills	...	14 Mar.	1805
John Seacombe & Mary Greenland, w.	...	15 Sep.	"
John Kendall & Barbara Ellery	...	14 Dec.	"
John Carkeek & Philippa Bowcher...	...	27 Feb.	1806
Nicholas Roberts & Mary Richards	...	24 Apr.	"
Joseph Tripcony & Susanna Dennis	...	12 June	"
John Tresidder & Ann Rowe	...	15 Feb.	1807
John Real, mariner, & Rebecca Wakem	...	31 Mar.	"
John Mannell & Thomasin Coad	...	16 Apr.	"
Richard Wakem, mariner, & Mary Rice	...	26 Jan.	1808
Hugh Wakem, mariner, & Margaret Samble	...	27 Dec.	"
William Williams & Ann Bersey	...	15 June	1809
Joseph Williams & Elizabeth Johns	...	11 July	"
James Vague & Ann Tonkin	...	10 Oct.	"

1812]

*Manaccan Marriages.*

151

William John & Elizabeth Pearce ...	...	17 Oct.	1809
Nicholas Cragoe & Ann Richards ...	...	27 Feb.	1810
George Nicholls & Alice Boulden ...	...	27 Mar.	"
William Richards & Jane Troon ...	...	3 July	"
Samuel Roskruge & Elizabeth Troon ...	...	29 July	"
James Lander, y., & Elizabeth Nicholls ...	...	10 Jan.	1811
Thomas Nicholls & Mary Hoskin ...	...	7 Mar.	"
William Hichens & Diana Waken ...	...	2 Apr.	"
William Roberts, y., & Blanch Osborne, w., ...	...	13 Aug.	"
Joseph Hill & Ann Real ...	...	9 Jan.	1812
Richard Hill & Sarah Repper ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Benjamin Mannel & Dorothy Bersey ...	...	15 Sep.	"

# PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.

JANUARY, 1905.

In this Series the following Volumes have been issued:—

			<i>Vols.</i>
COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM	...	...	I. to II.
"    "    CORNWALL	...	...	I. ,, VII.
"    "    GLOUCESTER	...	...	I. ,, IX.
"    "    HANTS	...	...	I. ,, VI.
CITY OF LONDON	...	...	I. ,, IV.
COUNTY OF NORFOLK	...	...	I. ,, II.
"    "    NOTTINGHAM	...	...	I. ,, VI.
CITY OF NOTTINGHAM:			
{ ST. MARY'S	...	...	I. ,, II.
{ ST. PETER'S	...	...	I.
{ ST. NICHOLAS'	...	...	I.
COUNTY OF SOMERSET	...	...	I. ,, V.
"    "    WARWICK	...	...	I. ,, II.
"    "    WORCESTER	...	...	I.

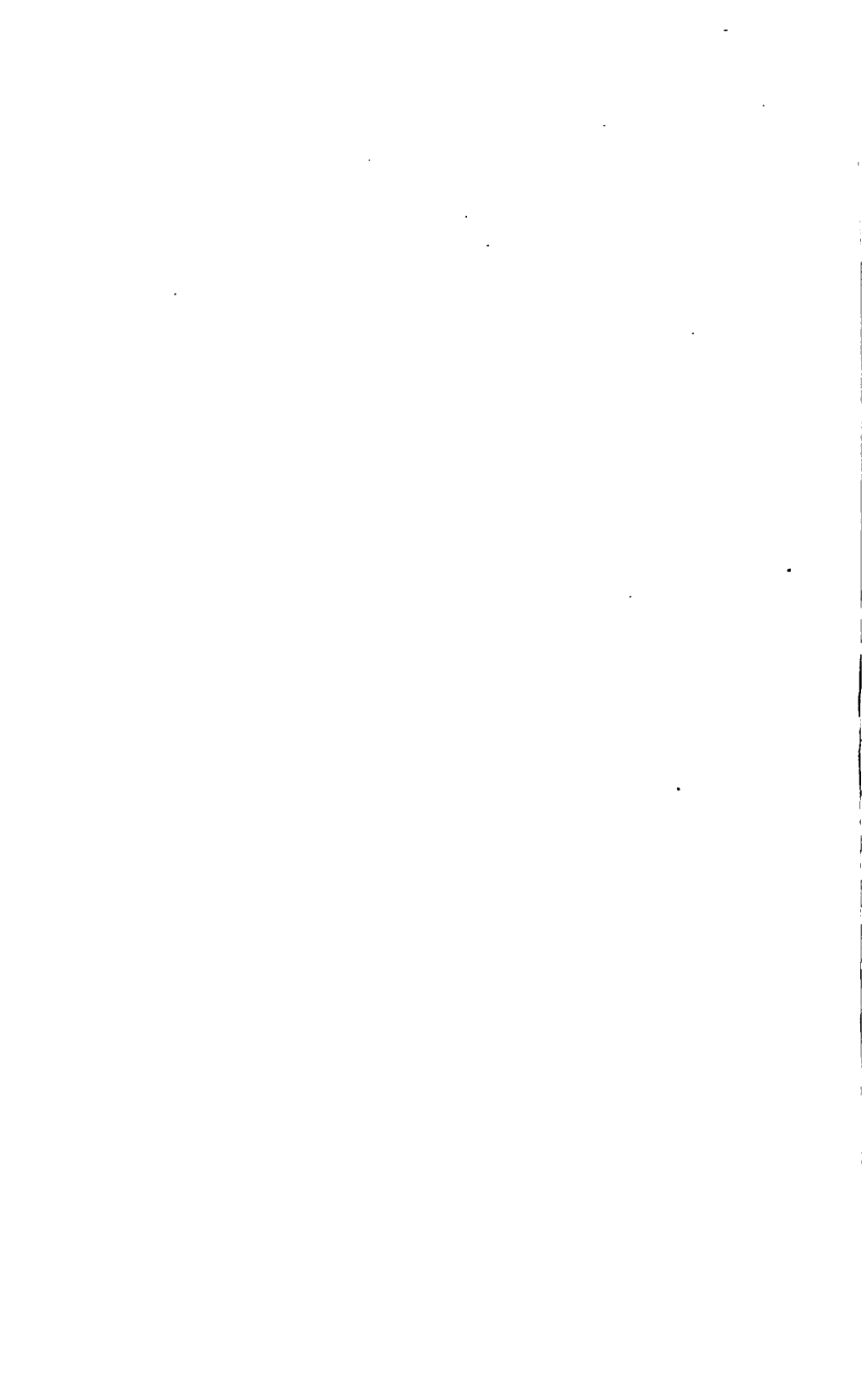
## IN THE PRESS.

NOTTINGHAM	...	Vol. VII. and VIII.
DERBYSHIRE	...	Vol. I.
HAMPSHIRE	...	Vol. VII.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE	...	Vol. X.
SOMERSET	...	Vol. VI.
DORSET	...	Vol. I.
LINCOLNSHIRE	...	Vol. I.

38.

ad-  
de  
II  
VII  
X  
II  
V  
:

i  
|

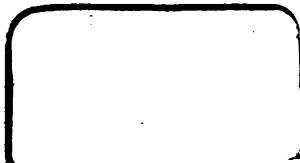



**This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.**

**A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.**

**Please return promptly.**

27 1940  
**CANCELLED**





3 2044 090 383 829